

4th Sittings on the 29th Sept, 1981 at 10:30 A.M.

Pu C. Chawngkung Deputy Speaker at the Chair,
Chief Minister, Four Ministers and 22 members were present.

BUSINESS

1. Questions entered in a separate list to be asked and answers given.

MOTION OF NO CONFIDENCE

2. Pu Lalthanvaia to move -

"This House expressed its want of Confidence in the Council of Ministers led by Brig. T. Saile."

DEPUTY SPEAKER

"Lei chi in ni e; nimahsela chi hi a dak tawh chuan enginage ah tibal leh angf chuta chinah chuan pah chuhah a, mihringte rah mai mai chauvahn lo chuan, eng ahau mah a tlaktlai lo. Khawvel eng in ni a. Fiang chuhah khaw am chu thuhruk thein a ni lo. Miin khawvav halin hrai hnuaiab an dah ngai lo, a vanna ah an dah wawk thin. Chutiang bowkin in eng chu mi mithmuhin eng rawh se, chutichuan in thiltih that te an hnu ang a, in Pa vana ni an shawingwi chei ang." (Matt; 5:13 - 16)

Starred Question 24—na Pu Saikaphiang sawt turin Kan sawt ang.

* PU SAIKAPHIANG :

Pu Deputy Speaker, my starred question No. 24.

"Will the Hon'ble Minister, Public Health Engineering Works be pleased to state:-

- a) What is the name of the firms appointed as carrying contractors for PHE pipes by the Govt. of Mizoram from Silchar to Aizawl?
- b) What is the approved carrying rate per pipe?

PU LALTHANVANGA :

MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, member sawhm tek sawhna chhanna kpa Pipe phur tura Gorkarin Contractor a appoint te chu pakhatna ah chuan M/S. Ganggulia Trade Corporation Silchar a ni a, M/S. National Transport Silchar a ni, Tin, rate chu M/S. Ganggulia Corporation Silchar hi Re 1.48 percent per kilometre a ni a. Tin, ah pipe phur tur hi ERW pipe a ni lo a, hei hi. Tin, Mrs. National Transport Silchar chu Re 1200 per pipe a ni a, hmi pipe thung orah hi chu ERW pipe Kan tih ang hi a ni.

* PU SAIKAPHIANG :

Pu Deputy Speaker, he pipe Mrs. National Transport in an phur hi audit Deptt in a te lutuk a, hating hi chuan phur tawh lo nisela tih a nih awangin he pipe

hi rei tak phurh tir loh a ni em tih ka hre duh a.
Tin, chutiang a rei tak phurh tir loh a,
chawltir anih tawh hnu ah, a rate pangage? Ho si hian
engvanginje ni 17.1.1981 atang hian phurh tantir leh an nih?

PU LAHMINGTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, member zahawm tak
MINISTER zahawm supplementary question chhanna kha
hetiang hi a ni. Hemi Pipe phurh man hi
Audit party khamin a to an ti a, chuwang
chuanin SE, PHE chuan ni 12.12.80 ch khan titawp turin Order
an siam a ni. Chutiang ang chuan dt.12.12.80 ch khimf
Contractor te hmanah khan titawp tura hrilh an ni a, an tawp a.
Tin, member zahawm takin a tawn sawi ang
khan dt.17.1.81 ch chhuzawm loh turin Chief Engineer lam
pengin Order an lo pe leh a, hei hi sorkarin a hriat veleh
titawp turin a ti leh a ni.

*** PU SAIKAPHLANGA :** Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Minister zahawm
tak pawhin a hriat loh khan, CE pawhin
a hriat loh khan, CE pawhin chutiang
Order Sorkar pawhin a hriat loh khan a
lo pe leh ringawt mai tihna a ni may chu? kan Minister te
pawh chu a va zah awulo em em ve naw lo.

PU LAHMINGTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, a sawtchiah lo na a,
MINISTER tender chungchang thugh hianin Minister
hnen a thlang lem lo a, a thu hrim hrimah
lehkhabu kan nei a, sorkar kalmang tur
kha engemaw buai leh harsatna a awm loh chuan, sorkar kan tih
ang, Secretariat leh Ministry hi chu a lut lo va, a hnuai lamah
tihtur tam tak a awm a, chuwang mai chu a ni ang. Sorkarin a
titawp love, huai a awm a lawm maw lo; kha kha lo.

*** PU SAINGHAKA :** Pu Deputy Speaker, hemi pipe pakhat
Rs. 1390 lei seng a phurh hi engtia rit
nge? Motor pakhatin engzatnge a phurh
theih? Hemi phur tur hian CE hian hemi
National Transport hi lo ruat ta pawh nisela, Governmentin
a justify reng em ni?

PU LAHMINGTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, a pipe of hi a rih sawng
MINISTER chuanin tunah ka sawi thei lo, amaherawhohu
pipe sei hik a ni a, ERM an ti a, Electric
resistant builet pipe an ti a, a dan tlang-
puin ft 35 atang a ft 40 a ni deuh ber ani hei hi.

Tin, Pipe phurh hi Motor neituten a dan
tlangpuin an hreh em em a, a chhan chu-Buhfai te han phurh
ang kha a ni lo a, Pipe sei ft 40 te a lo nih chuan
kawngkawiah te a lo buaitlakia, thildang phurh nen chuan
sorkarin Quotation a koh pawh hian a ribna sawng a kalpui
theih loh lai a awm thin a, chuwang chuan a dan tlangpuin a
Quintal sawngin a kal lo a, a running metre-in hengte hi koh a
ni deuh ber thin a.

Tin, Pipe engzatnge Motor pakhatin a
phurh theih tih kha tunah ka hre lo bewk a, amaherawhchu
nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan heng tender ho leh Work zuk pak
ho reng reng a hi sorkar kan tih ang Government thlang lo a
tih bur a ni deuh ber sawk a, a hna hrim hrim a khan vawikhatah

100-

a. Veiann ah te Nuel lo... nikh loh...
Advisory Board kan ti an... a lut lo ani.
Chayang chuan hemi Pipe... chungchang thu hi chu kan
Executive Engineer te leh... Engineer leh CE chin reng reng
khan competitive an net... Jurisdiction chungang ni an
nih avang khan... chungchang thu pawh hi serka
hriatah a raya lut ngah... a ni. Amaherawchu nichina ka
chhan tawhna ang khan... a hriat hnu a a tihawp hnuah
phur leh tur a Order a aw... a hriat hnu ah tihawp tur a tih
leh a ni. Chu chu Sorkaria... tur dik tak pawh a ni.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Muzh sawna No.25-na Pu Ellis Saidenga
kan sawng.

PU ELLIS SAIDENGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka sawna 25-na
" Will the Hon'ble Minister i/c Public
Works Department be pleased to state:-
" Mizoram pumpuiah nian... Contractor Class 1 leh 11 sugawng
awm?"

PU LALENGTHANG : Pu Deputy Speaker, Member sawna tak rawn
MINISTER sawna... chhanna chu hetiang hi a ni.
Mizoram pumpuiah Class 1 Contractor 73 an
awm a. Mizoram pumpuiah Class 11
Contractor 345 an awm a ni.

PU ELLIS SAIDENGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, sawh belhna, Class 1
leh Class 11 Contractor ni tur hianin
Sorkaria muzh theihne atan Dan a sian
em? Tin lo sian ni te sela, Class 11
chu 345 an awm a. Class 11 an awm a, Assam te chuan vawin
nich te chuan 20 pawh iling... lo an awm ni a hriat a ni a,
Assam a Dan leh Mizoram a... hi a inawl khleih... vian em ni aw;
a va in tam khleih em? chu chu kan sawt teh ang.

PU LALENGTHANG : Pu Speaker, member sawna takin Dan a sian
MINISTER em? a tih chungchang thu kha han chhang
hmasa... Class 1 emaw Class 11 emaw ni
tur hianin Dan tlawchhana thlan vek an ni
a, chuan kan Dan chu a bulnui berah chuanin Central PWD Code
kan vih leh Manual hi kan... ngahale, Assam huna kan... lai
khanin Assam PWD Code leh Manual kan ring ngah a, amaherawchu
Union Territory kan nzh... Home Ministry hnuah mi kan
nih avangin Works and Housing Ministry in an Code neih leh
Manual a kha rin ngah a ni... Mizoram hi...
hnuah bik leh a bike enkaw... ni a Sorkarin a hriat avangin,
Central PWD Code leh Manual ah... modification hemi keimahni
ran leh a avangin tur hika sian a ni a, chumi Dan hmanga
Contractor... thlan thin an ni.

Tin, a number tam, tlem chungchang thu an
khanin... tihden kha a pawng a, pakin kan suk entawn
mai thei... khani kan Dan khan an tlin dan tur phut thlich
... a, tichnan kumtina register Contractor lo ni tawh
... lut Code in thirin Dan ang a tling tawh te
... ah emaw Class 11 ah emaw an dilna ang khan lakloh
... a tlinglo te chu di mahse lakloh an ni thin a ni.

PU ELLIS SAIDENGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, chung Contractor ni thei tura dan an siam te chu min hrilh thei em aw?

PU LAHEMINGTHANGA : Tunah mai chuan ka sawi thei lo a nga
MINISTER kha kha, amaherawhchu chumi dan chu office tinah hian awm a ni a, a tul anih chuan hemi House ah hian kan la rawn keng lut mai ang.

*** PU SAINGHAKA :** Pu Deputy Speaker, Contractor Class 1 -ah 73 kan nei a, Class 11 ah 345 tih kha kan Minister min chhanna a ni a. Heng Contractor Mizorama register tur te hi Indian Citizen lo Chhintuipui-ah sawn an awm niin hriat a ni a, chu chu Court hian a ngaihtuah lain a consider lo em ni? Indian Citizen lo engtinge Contractor a mn register theih?

PU LAHEMINGTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Indian Citizen lo register an awm thu Sorkarin a hre lo a ni. Member zahawm tak kha a hria a nih chuan a hming mal mante pawhia sawn ti lut se, Sorkar chuanin lawm takin a enchiang mai ang, kha kha chu.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Zawhna 26-na Pu S. Vadyu zawhna zawh turin kan sawm ang.

*** PU S. VADYU :** Hon'ble Deputy Speaker Sir, my Starred Question No. 26 Will the Hon'ble Minister, Agriculture, A.H. & Vety. Department be pleased to state :- "What is the total number of persons sponsored by the Government of Mizoram to undergo training courses in B.Sc (Agri) & B.V.Sc & A.H.?"

PU P.B. ROSANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Agriculture B.Sc. sirturg Sorkarin a tih chhuah sawng sawng 89 ah ni tawh a, tin, B.V.Sc & A.H. sirturin 39 a thawn chhuak tawh ani.

*** PU S. VADYU** Pu Deputy Speaker, hetah hian a year-wise in 1yr ah chuti zet 11yrs ah chutizat tin min hrilh thei em?

PU P.B. ROSANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, B.V.Sc ah hian 1974-ah 1yr pakhat, a hma hian mipakhat 41yrs 1 ni thei tawh a awm a, mahse chu chu private a lut ni ngei tur a ni. 1974-ah 1, 1975-ah 2, 1976-ah 7, 1977-ah hian 7, 1978-ah 4, 1979-ah 2, 1980-ah 3, 1981-ah 12, Chu chu B.V.Sc zir tura Sorkarin a tirhchhuah dan a nia.
Tin, B.Sc (Agri) ah chuan 1974 - 2, 1975 - 6, 1976 - 12, 1977 - 8, 1978 - 11, 1979 - 7, 1980-11, 1981 - 32.

* PU SAINGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, sawh belhna. Hei 1978 atengin Mizoram B.Sc (Agri) leh B.V.Sc turin mi hani hana hi kan thau tawh a, B.V.Sc & A.H. ah hian training zo tawh Mizoram in a Scholarship kan pek sawh diklo pahni an awm niin hriat a ni a, chu chu a dik em? tih ka sawt duh phawt a.
 Tin, Agriculture ah hianin training zo tawh hna pek hleith theih lovin tunch hian mi angamawzat an awm niin hriat a ni a, Chu chu a dik em? a dik chuan engvange? tih ka sawt duh a ni.

PU P.B. BOSANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, B.V.Sc ah hian mi sawm MINISTER (10) Course zo tawh an awm a, chung xinga perlat (8) chu hna pekfel an ni tawh a. Ting chumi bak pahni te chu tuna member sawm tak sawhna ang khan Sponsored Student anni chungin Mizoram Service a luhloh an dil a, tichuan tunah hian sorkar chuan chu chu a ngaihtuah mek a, lutlo anni chuan an Sponsorship Sorkar senso sawng sawng kha an rul tur a ni, Chu chu tuna dikhun chu a ni a.

Tin, B.Sc (Agri) ah hian Course zo tawh mi 17 kan nei a, 17 xingah chuan 12 hna pekfel tawh an ni a.

Tin, panga (5) tunah hian an hna ngaihtuah mek kan nei a, Sorkar lamah phei chuan chungte chu hna pek vek tur a tih tel an ni tawh.

* PU S. VADIU : Pu Deputy Speaker, heng B.Sc (Agri), train 89 an tih tawhah hian Mizoram chung a mi engzatnge ni a? Mizoram pawa atengin engzatnge? Tin, B.V.Sc. ah pawh chuan chutiang bak chuan. Tin, Tribal leh Non-tribal sawngin engzat ve ve nge an nih?

PU P.B. BOSANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Mizoram chung atanga MINISTER tih Tribal leh Non-Tribal tih thu chu tunah mai chuan ka sawi thei lo a, kum tan tak indelhtuah chho tawh a ni a, a tlangui thuin Guidelines fel tak a awm a, Selection ah hian, chumi Guidelines a lut tura Sorkarin a siante lak an ni thin a, amaherawchhu, chumi bakah chuar entirnan, a bik takin B.V.Sc ah te chuan zirtur Candidate hi kan hmuzo meuh lo a, Michina Year-wise te kan chhian ah pawh khan Candidate kan neih tlem dante chu a hriat theih a. Amaherawchhu thang lo thar zel, xirlai lo pung zel turte thlirin Seat allotment kan neih te retain anih theih nan State deng xirlaite pawh kan seat kha kan hawh tir a, chumi kan hawhtin dan chu a tlangui thuin chihnih a awm a, chi khatah chuan Mizoram Sorkar Service a lut turin Sponsored angin tih an awm a.

Tin, chu lo chu amabni Expenditure in Kei mahni allotment ah khan kan seat betain hriin hriin nan, kum leha allotment a tlem phah loh nen, chutiang chi te pawh chu pek an ni a. Mizoram Candidate bak lian lian helana kan tih a te hi chu kelmahni Sorkar leh Government of India atang leh N.E.C a select dan tur Guideline an siam ang a thlan a ni.

* PU SAINGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hei Agriculture B.Sc (Agri) ah hian tunah Sorkarin appointment pek tur panga (5) a la nei a, hemi Vety lam erawh hi chu a train ho a hi chu an absorb vek a, a tha a, tunlai kan buaina te nena han ngaihtuah

hian, a training zo tawha panga (5) pek pawh kan harsat chuan tun atanga kumnga (5) ah chuan B.Sc. (Agri) hi kan ngah hle dawn tihna a ni a. Hengho an training zowh vekah hian a chhe berah Inspector Agriculture-ah emaw dah an ngai dawn a, tuna kan dinmun leh kan Sorkar kalhmag han thlirin hna pahih/pathum pawh kumkhatah siam a har his si a. Hetiang a training kan tirh vak vak mai hian a mibring lampang planning awm tel mang si lo hian engtikah emaw stagnation a awm thei ngai dawn a, hemi chuhngchang thu hi Sorkarin tun atang hian ngaihtuah laykna a nei tawh em? tih ka hna hre duh a ni.

PU P.B.ROSANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, tuna member zahawm tak kawina kha Sorkar chuan ngaihtuahma a nei vek tawh a, tuna panga (5) hna la pek lohte pawh hi Governmentah chuan decision siam appointment Order Issue tara thu pek tawh a ni a, maherawhchu College hrang hrang an tara leh Session hrang anih avangin, appointment chungchang thuhk Technical thilah harsatna a awm avanga tih khawtlai mai a ni a, post kan nei lo a ni lo a, Post chu tunah hian pariat (8) heng Degree holder te post tur hi siamsak vek a ni a.

Tin, hei Student, kan sponsored student te reng seng hi chu kan Five Year Plan zala student hi tirhchhuah an ni a. Chuvangin tuna atanga kumnga chungang zir chhuak tur kan nei leh post siam tur kan nei hi Plan-ah kan khung vek a ni.

*** PU C.L.BUALA :** Pu Deputy Speaker, Mizoram Sorkar hian B.V.Sc & ah leh B.Sc (Agri) zir tur hian State dangah Quota engsatnge kan nei ve? min hrilh thei em aw?

PU P.B.ROSANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kumina kan dinmun chu B.V.Sc zirna turin seat 13 State dangah pek an ni a. Tin, B.Sc (Agri) atan seat 51 pek an ni.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Zawhna 27-na PU C.L.Buala zawhna Starred question 27.

*** PU C.L.BUALA :** Hon'ble Deputy Speaker, my Starred question No. 27 Will the Hon'ble Minister i/c Supply & Transport be pleased to state:-

- " (a) What is the quantity of rapeseed Oil allotted by the Govt. of India for Mizoram during the period from 1st July 1980 to 30 June '81
 (b) What is the dealer-wise allotment made by the Govt. of Mizoram?
 (c) What is the total quantity lifted by each dealer?"

PU ZAIEMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, rapeseed Oil Govt. of India in Mizoram tang a *awn pek July 1, 1980 to June 30th, 1981 inkara mi chu Metric Ton 800 a ni a. Tin, chubakah chuan Metric Ton 122 Back-lick kan nei bawk a, avain 922 kan nei ang a nih chu hemi period chungang atan.

* Speech not Corrected.

Tin, de... hana Govt. of Mizoram
 in allotment an sian yel... hetiang hi a ni--

<u>Name of dealer</u>	<u>Qty. Allotment in MT</u>
1. Zangana & Bros	160
2. Hauva & Sons	115
3. Lalawaliana	50
4. L. Chinsah	100
5. K.L. Sochama	30
6. Balai Multi-purpose Society Ltd.	130
7. Mizoram Apex Marketing Society Ltd.	237
8. K. Thanchuanga	40
9. Vanlalduha	40
10. Arcay Enterprise	20
	<u>922</u>

Tin, de... an mak lak chhuah sat chu
 hetiang hi a ni r--

<u>Name of dealer</u>	<u>Qty. Lifter in MT</u>
1. Zangana & Bros	99,991 MT
2. Hauva & Sons	88
3. Lalawaliana	29,830
4. L. Chinsah	73,970
5. K.L. Sochama	NIL
6. Balai Multipurpose Co-operative Society Ltd.	99,995
7. Mizoram Apex Marketing Society Ltd	92, 75
8. K. Thanchuanga	NIL
9. Vanlalduha	NIL
10. Arcay Enterprise	NIL

* PU G.L. HUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Minister incharge
 sahaw... dealer-ship-wise allotment
 lifted... aawn vaia, lifted kim lo hle
 tib... ang a, chuan chuan kan
 sorkar: hian Calcutta... Nagor seed... Ganespandra
 hmanah rapessed Oil... Mizoram lo kal tur hi Brah
 e ni tib an hria em? an hria... chuan eng action nge an lak
 ang?

PU SAIREMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, tu hnenah emaw chutiang
MINISTER : a hria... aawn lo a, amaherawhehu
 dealer... Hemi sawna 1980, July
 hualaw... te pawhin Culita atanga

STC atanga an lifted sat... an rawn thien lo a,
 chhui a ni a.

Tin, J... hnu lama ni thenkhatte pawh
 STC Calcutta atanga an lifted... Mizoram rawn thien lo a awn
 a, chung shu chhui an ni... thenkhat chu prosecute an ni
 a, thenkhat te phei chu... register an ni.

* PU SAINGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hei Metric. Ton- 922 vel
 Mizoram... allotment kan nei a, dealer
 hrang... an rawn thien a hi a
 sawv pawh a tling lo va, hei hi engvangnge

khulam atangin an lifted thei lo nge? Central Sorkar atangin harsatna a awm sawk? tih min hrilh thei sela ka duh a.

Tin, Balai Multipurpose Coop-Society a an hotute hi Non-Indian anni tih hre rengin engtingge hetiang Hundred Thirty Metric Ton hi an pek thei.

FU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hemi kan allotment lift sawh anih lohna chhan leh kan lift. Namna chhan hi pakhatna-ah chuan STC ah khuan Stock hi an nei reng lo a, tin, pahniha ah chuan Rail Transport hi a harsat avangin by road te lak a ni a, re-embursament te min pek theih lawkchh avangin dealer ten harsatna an tawh a, chawng chuan lak ah duh zat ang te pawh an la thei lo bawh a.

Tin, ka sawi tak ang khuan duh angin Stock a awm fo lo bawh a.

Tin, Balai Multipurpose Coop-Society ah khuan niminah pawh sawhna a awm tawh a, Balai Multipurpose Coop-Society hotute zingah hian Indian Citizenship nei lo mi an awm lo va, Refined Oil te pek dawn te phei hian chuan Licence pek hmasek an ni a, Steam atan chuan D.C ten engkim Scheme fel taka an siam hnuaah hang hi pek chhuah an ni a, chuvangin Balai Multipurpose Coop-Society tuna member zahawm takin an sawi chhuah kha Indian Citizenship nei lo an hotute zingah an awm lo a ni.

Tin, nimina sawhna chungchangah pawh khuan Coal pek an ni lo va, Soft Coal pek an ni.

* FU LALTHANHAWL : Pu Deputy Speaker, zawh belhna, kan Minister zahawm tak khuan mi thenkhat chuan an ti dik lo a ni tih an sawn submit a, a lawmawm hle a, hei prosecute tawh te pawh an awm a ti a, engzatnge prosecute anih, khatiang dealer te kha?

Tin, Case nei lai kha engzatnge awm tih ka zawt duh a, tin, hmanni lawkchh Supply Director hlui leh dealers thenkhatte Gauhati ah kalin Valchut Hotel-ah thlengin Mrs. Bajoria hnuaah an hralh tih hi a hria em? hria se engtia tih nge a tum?

FU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, chutiangin an hralh tih hriatna kan nei lo va, tin, prosecute hi refined Oil ah hian mi pahnih prosecute mek an hri a, tin, case register tawh chu pakhat a ni.

* FU C.L.BUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, zawh belhna kan Minister incharge zahawm tak khuan dealer thenkhatin khuta Calcutta atanga an Lift sa Mizoramah an thlen kim lo tih House a hrilh a, chung dealer Calcutta atanga la a, kawng laka hralh a, thlan kimlo te chu tute nge an nih? He House hi a hrilh thei em?

FU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, nichina prosecute mek ka tiha te kha pakhat chu Chhinlung Coop-Society an ni a, pakhat chu L.Chinzah a ni.

* Speech not Corrected.

* PU S.VADYU : Pu Deputy Speaker, zawh belhna, thlen kim lo, an chungchang ngaihtuah mek te, prosecute tawh te, engsinng 1980 - \$1 a mite dealer - an appoint leh theih?

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, chutianga dealer a MINISTER Appoint nawn an awm lo a, Chhinlung Coop - Society kha hemi 1980 thla hma a July a Appoint an ni a, a hnu a Appoint - ah chuan nichana ka sawi ang kha L.Chinzah hi a ni.

* PU SAINGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Pu L.Chinzah hian engzat chiah nge a thlen kim lo a? Chhinlung Coop - Society hian engzat chiah nge a thlen kimloh min - hrilh thei em?

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Chhinlung Coop - Society MINISTER kha Metric Ton 40 allot an ni a, Metric Ton 4.6 an rawn thlen a, an lift zo vek a, STC atang chuan. Tin, L.Chinzah kha 100 allot a ni a, 73.970 a lift ta a, chuta tangchuan Metric Ton 15.779 a rawn thlen a ni.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Zawhna 28-na Pu C.L.Buala.

* PU C.L.BUALA : Hon'ble Deputy Speaker, my starred question No. 28.
" Will the Hon'ble Minister i/c Supply & Transport Department be pleased to state:-
a) The Quantity of foodstuff airdropped during the current year by the Govt. of Mizoram?
b) The expenditure incurred for airdropping of one Qnt. of foodstuff?.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kumina Mizoram Sarkarin MINISTER Thlawhna a Buhfai a thlak zat chu Qnt. 2183. 50 Kg. a ni a, tin, Qnt. 1 thlak man hi Air Force atangin kumina chuan Bill kan la hmuh loh avangin kan la hrechiah thei lo a ni. Kumin a ni chu,

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Zawhna 29-na Pu Sainghaka zawhna.

* PU SAINGHAKA : Mr. Deputy Speaker Sir, my starred question No. 29.
" Will the Hon'ble Minister i/c Supply & Transport Department be pleased to State:-
a) What is the total quantity of Cement allotted by the Govt. of India for Mizoram during the period from 1st July 1980 to 30th June 1981?
b) What is the dealer-wise allotment made by the Govt. of Mizoram?
c) What is the quantity lifted by each dealer?

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Government of India in MINISTER Mizoram tena 1st July 1980 to 30th June, 1981 inkara Cement allotment a rawn sian

chu Metric Ton 16,230,MT a ni a. Tin, dealer tinte hnena Govt. of Mizoram in allotment an sian ve leh chhawn dan chu hetiang hi a ni :

1.	C.L.Seth	2,250 MT
2.	M.K.Guha	2,100 MT
3.	Boya Trade Agency	1,750 MT
4.	Hauva & Sons	3,450 MT
5.	Apex	4,400 MT
6.	L.S.Liana	1,250 MT
7.	Para F.Bewitlung	530 MT
8.	Arcay	250 MT
9.	Vanhlira & Bros	250 MT

Total 16,230

Tin, dealer tinte an lifted tawh dan chu hetiang hi a ni :

1.	C.L.Seth	630.8 MT
2.	M.K.Guha	487.6 MT
3.	Boya	741.1 MT
4.	Hauva & Sons	1040.3 MT
5.	Apex	1525.1 MT
6.	L.S.Liana	479.6 MT
7.	Para	235.5 MT
8.	Arcay	NIL
9.	Vanhlira	124 MT

hengte hi an ni.

* PU C.L.BUALA : Zawh belhna, Mizoram tan Sorkar laipuiin Cement tam tawh tak-allotment min pe a, chutah chuan dealer kan thlente khan an lifted thlem hle tih kan Minister i/c in a rayn sawi atang khan a chiang a, chuti anih chuan kan Sorkar hian Silchara Kalibandar Ganigan a mi hnena Bag 800 hralh a ni tih a hria em?

Tin, Silchara a mi bawk agarwal automobile Ganigan seat a mi vek hnena Bag 800 hralh a ni tih an hria em? an hria anih chuan eng action nge an lak tawh? tutenge hralh?.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, chutiang chu sorkarin MINISTER hristna a la nei ngai lo.

* PU C.L.BUALA : Zawh belhna, Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Minister zahawm tak chhenna ah khan Arcay Enterprise in a lifted lo angin a lang a, mahsela tunah chuanin Arcay Enterprise hnena tang chuan Cement lei a ni reng tho si a, Mizoram quota lo kha a hmu thei bik em ni?

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hemi period hi chu MINISTER 1981 thlang tih a ni a, July, August thla hnih a kal tawh a, September a ral leh tep tawh a, hemi huah hian a lift ve a ni

mai thei a ni.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Zawnh 30-ah Pu Sainghaka a sawhna starred question No. 30.

* PU SAINGHAKA : Mr. Deputy Speaker, Sir, Starred question No. 30.
* Will the Hon'ble Minister i/c Supply & Transport Department be pleased to state:-
"What is the total quantity of foodstuff transported by Govt. Vehicles from Vairengte to Aizawl/Lunglei/Lowngtlai from January to August, 1981?"

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Vairengte Godown, Vairengte atanga Aizawl/Lunglei/Lowngtlai te a January to August kamina Govt. Vehicles tena Buhrai ish thildang kamina Supply thil an thiar dan chu hatlang hi a ni.

Rice

1. Aizawl	-	7210.63 Qnts.
2. Lunglei	-	5296.41 "
3. Lowngtlai	-	432.30 "
		<u>Total - 12939.34 qnts.</u>

Sugar

1. Aizawl	-	7796.87 Qnts.
2. Lunglei	-	1111.31 "
3. Lowngtlai	-	631.86 "
		<u>Total - 9540.4 qnts.</u>

* PU SAINGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, zawn belhna, Silchar atanga Vairengte inkar khu FCI hovin hemi foodstuff phurh man a hi an subsidised min a lang a, Vairengte atanga Aizawl/Lunglei/Lowngtlai phurhna hi FCI ho bawkin an subsidised nge ni a? Tin, Govt. Vehicles in heng hi a phurh a ni a, Govt. Vehicle in a phurh hi engtang in nge a phurh man min hrilh hmcsak ka duh a.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Silchar atanga Vairengte phurh man khu qnt-ah Rs.6.49 a ni a. Tin, Govt. Vehicle in a Vairengte atanga an rawn thiar chhuah dan a kha, hei hmun hrang hrang a an rawn thiar chhuah dan chu, Rs.4 per Km. per Truck zelin phurh a ni a, tin, chutiang chuan Govt. Vehicle chauh lo pawh private Vehicle pawhin a duh chuan an phur ve a, thawk khat lai kha chuan, hei Govt. Vehicle phurh kan han ti vek na a, engemaw zat chu private Vehicle phurh pawh a tel ve ani.

PU SAINGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Zawn belhna, ka zawnhna kha ka duh ang tawkin a la chiang chiang lo. Vairengte atanga Lowngtlai te, Lunglei te, Aizawl te hemi, Govt. Vehicle in Buhrai a phurhna hi Mizoram Sarkarin a expenditure hi kaminin kan tum nge, FCI in? Silchar atanga Lowngtlai te,

Lunglei te, Aizawl te phurhna hi chu FCI tum niin a lang si a, chulaiah chuan Vairengte atanga hmin hrang hrang phurhna hi keimahni pawisa kan pe anih chuan FCI in a pek tur ai kan pe tihna a lo ni dawn a, chu chu min han hrilhfiah se ka duh a ni.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Buhfai lak chhuah dan hi Account pahnihan a kal a, pakhat chu FCI Account a ni a, pakhat chu Director Account a ni a, Tichuan Aizawla lo kal rau rau pawh hi Director Account a lo kal a awm a, FCI Account a lo kal a awm bawk a, tichuan Director Account a lo kal kha chu keimahni Govt ina kan tih a ni a, chutiang in Vairengte a mi pawh Director Account a mi vek a ni, tuna kan Stock khu.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Zawhna hun a tawp rih a, Announcement pakhat, hetah Business Advisory Committee Members ho kha tun kan inkhawm kan tin veleh hian Speaker Chamber-ah Committee neih nisela, tin, kan sawi tawh angin House Committee kha sawtah Deputy Speaker Office ah.

Tin, hei No-Confidence motion nimina lut kha pawm a ni tawh a, nimina Announcement kan siam tawh ang khon vawih chawhnu Dar 2:00 ah hmi motion hi sawihona hawn a ni dawn a, chuvang chuan tuna kan Business chawhma atan chuan kan tawp rih a nga, chawhnu Dar 2:00 ah No-Confidence motion kan sawi tan ang.

Recess till 2.P.M

2:P.M

*** NO CONFIDENCE MOTION ***

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Kan tih tur kan tan anga, No Confidence Motion a ni a, hei tunah kan sawi nghal mai ang a, a Motion neitun a rawn sawi hma a kan hriat tur chu No Confidence Motion kan move hienin khemi Hand-book for Members tih leh Unparliamentary Expression tihah khan tawng u chuak hman vak hi a awl riau mai a, chuvangin Member tens a hmasain tiang a No Confidence Motion move-ah hianin insum hram hram a, tawng u chuak hman loh kha a hmasa berin kan hriatah a pawimawh a, Member tinten theih ang tawka vawn tum ilo, Memberte zahawna a siam bawk a, tichuan thu kan sawi pawhin khemi Unparliamentary Expression tih a mi kha ngun thluk takin en ilo, tunah a Mover Pu Lalthan Hawla'n han move nghal se la, i lo sawm ang.

* **PU LALTHANHAWLA** : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka motion, " This House express its lack of Confidence in the Council of Ministers led by Brig.T.Sailo", tih move min phal sak avangin i hmenah lowm thu ka sawi a ni.

Aw le, hei kan hriat angin F.C.-in Kum 2 zet Ministry a dih tawh a, chumi chungin mipuite bumna a tam em em a, Election Plodge kan en chuan thil tam tak a inziak a,

chung chu vawin hia kan en leh chuan thil thlang lo tam tak a la awm a ni. Engpawhise, chumi hma a ka sawi duh chu hei vawin ni ah engge kan tih dawn, engge kan sawi dawn tih pawh hre reng chungin kan Leader of the House-in min awm loh luih san hi 'Contempt of House' tlingin ka hria a, he Session tur hi tun hma thlo 2/3 ah kan L.G. te leh Speaker, Chief Minister te in rawna ruat a ni a, chuvangin chutianga Leader of the House kal bona tur khawpa thil pawimawh lo thlang thut awm awm tuman kan hre lova, chuvangin hetiang thil pawimawh kan sawi dawn lai leh a reng reng thuah House a thutkhawm lai pawh a la sawh loh laia a zin chhuak lui hi pawl ka ti a, Contempt of House a tlingin ka hria a, chu chu ka report hmasa duh a ni.

Tin, hmanni a No Confidence Motion ka put luh niin Buling Party a Member tam tak ten admit a nih vel leh a lawmin kut min ben pui kha lawmawm ka ti a, amaherawh chu leh lamah chuan khati khawpa an Ministry lo dhh tawh lova an sawi chhuak ngam lova, P.C. Party-in a Democracy awm lo khawpa in lo inawp bet hi ka khawngah che u a, chuvangin hmanni a khatia min lawmpui kha an tan in ventilate na tha tak leh hmanni a P.C. Thalaite pawhin a an Sorkar ngei ring zo lova, Administrative Machinery, Magistrate te leh Police te C.M.P. te zawng zawng pawh ring zo lova an lo thawk chhuak kha an lo puibawm hie a ni tih kha a lang chiang em em a ni.

Chuvangin a tir. ni atang khan he Motion hi a hlavhtling nghal a ni tih chu sep rual lovin Mizo mipui zawng zawngin a hriat theih turin he House chungah hian Treasury Bench M.L.A. te kha an khawsa a, chuvangin an hnenah min puih avangin lawmthu ka sawi duh baw a ni. Tin, kha kha kan ramah Democracy a awm loh sia, Dictatorship-in Buling Party ngei pawh in kal a ni tih chiang takin a ti lang a, chuvangin in duh lohna Leader kha hmaichhanah sawi ngam lovin helaiah lo sawitute an awm khan kha tiang khan lawmthu in sawi a ni, chu chu a chiang a hle tih kha kan ti lang a ni.

Aw lo, Manifesto Sorkarna sian thei tura inthlanna kan neihin Manifesto neih a ngai thin a, chutah chuan thil tam takin ziek a, mahse a zawng a za-in ka sawi hman dawn lova, Fu Deputy Speaker, hun engzah chiah ngo in pek? (Deputy Speaker:- Han sawi phawt la, mahse sei lutuk lovin). Aw lo, ka lawm e. Chutah chuanin Thlawbbaw V.C. pek te kan sawi a, P.C. hotu sawa tak ten, Thlawbbaw V.C. pek te chu Congress Sorkarin a ti duh lo mai a lawm, "In hnuaia Kel lut hnawhchhuah ai pawhin a awl sam sawk," tiin in sawi thin a. Kan Leader of the House sawa tak pawhin Thiltlangbaw-ah ngei pawh, "Khaw nget kan ti tawh dawn che u a, khawngget angin lo awm rawh u, V.C. kan pe thuai dawn che u a lawm," tiin a sawi ngei a ni, Mahse vawin ni thlangin hei in Sorkar hnuaia kum 2 lai a ni tawh a, V.C. pek chu sawi loh, kan neihsa zawng zawng pawh in nuai bo tek tawh a, nimir piah lawkah, "Inthlanna in neih theih lohna chhan in sawi te chu a convincing lo hle a ni. M.L.A. te M.P. te inthlanna kan neih theih laia Village Council heloi kan Sorkarin a a kut kawih liau liau inthlanna kan neih theih loh hi Sorkar mualphon a Sorkar tlin lohna tilangtu a ni tih a chiang hle a ni.

Engpawhisele, keini Congress Ministry-ah khan Thlawbbawkte V.C. pek an nih theihna turin, a tir a tan khaw 70 vel thlan chhuahin 50 sia them lo sum leh pai engemaw

zat ruhman tawh a ni a, chu chu tunah hian a belhna in la nei lo reng reng ani. Chuvangin, chu chu entirnan chuan vawin ni thlengin. Thlwhbaw V.C. pakhatmah in la pe lo a ni.

Tin, "Mizo hnam inzawakhawm rorelna pakhat hnuai a awm" tihte pawh mipui venthloni atan in sawi a, mahse vawin niah chu lampanga hnathawh kan hau lova. Tin, "Assimilation", te pawh an hlu hle thir a, vawin niah chuan assimilation hluanna kawngah hnathawh a tlem hle a ni, Vairengte Saem-3 te Sa chuan kan Chief Minister-in hman dang lo lut tur chu sorkar hnathawh Mizoramah chungku a nei an nih chuan check an ngai lo, tiin verbal instruction Police Duty-te hnenah an pek avangin an check thang ngai lova, chuni khani chu ka chungte a ni, sorkar hnathawh Mizoramah an awa alawm, an tih chuan tihngahna an hre lo a ni. Chutiang chuan Permit mumal nei loin Mizoram Vai tam tak, hman dang tam tak an lo lut a ni. Chutiang chuanin Manifesto-a in thl ziate kalhin thil in ti chlo va, aw le, chungte chu a zawng a za. in ka sawi hman lo yang ka tih tawh kh. Tihuan tunah hian chu chauh pawh ni lovin hna lak chungchangan pawh hei naktuk naktip lawk pawh sub-Inspector of Police te, state ah Constable te kan la dawn a, chungah pawh chuanin, tunhna a ni te kan en chuan 'assimilation' hluanna a lang leh lovang tih ka hluathawng hle a ni. Chutiang chu kan sorkar kal phung anih avangin, Election Manifesto atanga zuk chhut ngat phei chuanin, P.C. Party in hna a la thawk lo hle a ni. "Congress chu huan huan an lawm a, keini zawng iptepui akin Sihneh nen a ni ram rawng kan bawl dawn ni", an ti a, vawin niah chuan chu chuan fulfill em? mipuite hi a hretute an ni. Tin, khawpuiah ringawt an induksak a, keini chuan 'Thingtlang atangin development hi kan tan dawn a ni', an ti a, vawin niah chuan Thingtlangan chuan engtinng development chu in tan tak ?? Hman tam takah kan kal ve a, Thingtlangan development hauh tur a awm lo.

Chutiang chuanin hei tunlai pawhin kan hau reng a, Minister te, hotu liante Thingtlangan te an zin chuanin a ropui thei ang berin in kal a, Bawng, Bawng ilo te an lo talh chauh pawh ni lovin, a rep engemaw zat hawn loh chuanin an thil dil an hau hleithe lo a ni. Chutiang khua chu tam tak a awm a ni. Chu chuan Sihneh bai nen mai ram rawng an bawl lo tih chu a ti lang chiong a ni. Chutiang chu a ni a, Election Manifesto atang ringawt pawhin mipui buanna tam tak a awm a ni.

Tin, prohibition te kan ti a, Zu chungchangan-te, thu tam tak kan sawi a, prohibition ti turin vawin niah hei 2 kum lai kan P.C. Sorkar a ding tawh a, kum 2 chungin "Prohibition Law" engah Assembly ah legalise turin a la awm lova, chu chu sawi loh, a dan sian chu sawi loh, tunah hian tunhna anin zu a tam tak zawk hle a ni tih khawpuiah phei chuan a chiong hlein ka hria a. Tin, han bo rual pawh a ni lova, helai Member zahawm tak tak thenkhatte pawhin a zawh-an te, an lak luhna ah te, an inhnangawih tlat a ni. Tin, chu chauh

pawh chu a ni lo, sorkar mi thil titheiten ram dang atanga zu la but turin an in hnawhawh tlat a. Hmani lawk ah pawh kan hmu a, sorkar Motor ZRG- 812 leh 901 tein an la lut a, Case engemaw zat. Chu chu kan thalai ten an han sawi chhuahin a rukin Police-in Enquiry an sian chho ta a, chutah pawh chuanin khawih nge an hralh a, engtinge an deh ral tihte pawh an hralh na ni te leh a leitute nen. an hsing vek kan nei thei a ni. Chutiang chu a ni a, mahse chung ho hnengah chuan hetianga sorkar Motor-a Zu smuggle-tute chungah chuan vawin ni thlengin engmah action lak an la nei lo a ni. Chuvang. chuan mipui hnema inzawrh na atan zu hua leh zu khap tum anga in sawin, a lehlahh chuan a lakluhna atan nasa takin an inhuang tih a hriat a. Tam, hmani lawk ah helai a Member zahawh takte pawh telin Motor No. 1981 te/82 te hmangin Shillong lam atangin Beer case 60 emaw lai leh chutiang bawkin Sap zu dang case engemaw zat lai rawn lak luh a ni Aizawl-ah. Police Check-Gate Ukiang-ah te Khleihriat ah te khawi khawi ah te emaw an lo check a, chutah chuan Rs. 1,800/- velin Police hnengah an intlan a nil Tin chung chu an man loh nan nge Police an bum nan nge, nge ni a neitu dik tak a ni reng, tih ka hre lova, ka sawi thei mai lova, chung Zu case tam takah chuan " Brig. T.Sallo, Chief Minister, Mizoram ", tih a in zik a ni.

Chutiang chu an hnthawh dan a ni a, helai ah sorkarna neitu leh chelhtute zinga mi ngei ngei pawh chu ti a nih si chuan Zu chu kan ti bo mai lovang tih a rimawm a. Tin, chu chauh pawh ni lovin, khatianga a mi thiltitheit tak takte kan milian tak tak te fa an inhnawhawh avangin leh chutianga ram dang atanga an rawn chah thlen avangin helai ah mi rethei te te te hnengah nasa tala vawin, an rawn lak luh kha an hralh chak theihna tur niawm takin thil an ti thin a ni tih chu helai ah hmutute kan ni. Chutiang chu an thawhdan a ni a, tin reama leh muanna vawin ni a kan ramina a mahawh ber chungchungah, Election Manifesto-ah te tun haa atangin in lo sawi tawh thin a, kan ram buina hi politics a buina a nih avangin, Politics hmanrua a senghawi tur a ni, tin Reama leh Muanna awm theihna atan a nih phawt chuan kan lalthutthleng pawh hi eng hunah pawh kan kiah thei eng in ti a. Vawin ni thlengin in la sawi reng a ni. Niamhsela chutiang zawnga hnathawh chu vawin niah a lang ta lo a ni. Chutianga inbiakna awm theih nan chuan theihpatawpin kan hotute'n an thawk zel a, nimahse. chutih chhungin helai ah harsatna eng engemaw a lo thleng chho va, hman tuma Delhi a ka awm lain lehkhah pakhat kan Finance Minister hovin M.L.A. rual engemaw zat an kal thla a, an sem chian a, Cyclostyle a ni a, M.P. zawng zawng an pe a, mi pawimawh zawng zawng an pe a, chuta kan Chief Minister-in a ziah pawimawh tak pakhat chu, " Kan ram buina hi engtia seng hawi tur nge ni eng ? " tih a ni a. Chuta a chhanna ah chuan, " Seng hawi dan tur kawng pawimawh tak pathun a awm a, pakhat ah chuan Mizoram helna leh vantlang, Mizo mipui inkarah inhuatna,

netiang zawnga inhaw tura chi tuh a ni tih a ni. A pahnihna
sh chuan, sipaite leh Police te tun pia nasa zawka
M.N.F. te chungga operation bei turin " tih a ni.

Inbiakna atangin Remna leh Muanna kan
zawng ang, kan ram buai hi Politics buaina a ni a,
chuvangin politics takin kan seng hawi tur a ni, ti ve
bawkte rawtna atan chuan a awm lo hle a ni, Tichuanin,
chutiang chu a lo thlen theih nan nge, enge ni ka hre
lova, kan ramah buaina a awm reng a ngai ta a ni.

February 14, 1980 zangh khon Prime Minister,
Pi Indhira Gandhi a ma chenna ina zan dar 7.00 P.m. sh kan
kawma sh chuan, kan rama remna leh muanna a awm theihna
dan tug kan sawi ho pahin, lehkha te kan rawtna te kan
pe a. Chutah chuan tun hi Pu Laldenga biak hun a ni, a
hote a control lai tak a ni. Tumah phirna leh intekna
nei lovin an zui lai a ni a, tun hun tha a in biak
hi chuanin rem thu sawi pawh hi a awl ai deuh ang. Tun
hma a tihphirna leh tu tute emaw in rawlhna avanga an lo
phir na thin a kha, tumah chuan senghawi a ni ta a, tiin
kan sawi a, Mahselangin, lehkha a rawn phawrh a, " Hei
Home Minister hmenah Brig. Thenphunga Sailo an a ziakah
chuan, Pu Laldenga'n ho tlem te chauh a nei tawh, a thunun
tawh lo leh nghal a," tiin a sawi ve thung si a, tiin min
hrilh a. Tin kan sawi zelna sh i awm loh hi min kan ram
chungchang an rawn ngaihtuah a, inbiakna chungchangte
Janata Sorkarin, tin chutah chuan vandui thlak takin
tutute emaw an lo inrawlh kan Chief Minister te chenin
tichuan inbiakna pawh chu Janata hotute'n Mizo mipui rilpu
put phung leh M.N.F. unaute duh dan te chik taka ngaihtuah lovin
an ti tawp ta a, kan tih pawhin Brig.T.Sailo a lawm
tih tawp tirtu chu tiin Prime Minister-in min hrilh a ni.

Tichuan helai sh M.N.F. leh Mizo mipuite
inkarah inhawtne chi tuh a nih theih nan te leh Laldenga'n
a hote a thunun tawh lo a ni tih finfih nan kan ramah
buai a awm a tul ta tlat a ni. Kan buai kan buai ta reng
a nih kha.

Tin, Remna leh Muanna inbiakna atangin
titute khon Sorkarna an han chelh a, hna an han thawh a,
khu lai sh Sorkarna a inthlak phei chuan Central a
tlaktlum a ngai ta tlat a. Prime Minister Desai a lo kal
pawhin mi Sakhaw mi tak, mi zahawm, mithianghlim tak i
ni e tih kha kan Chief Minister a ngai ta reng a ni,
tlak tlum a tug avang khon. Chutiang deuh chuan tunah
pawh hin khulala Sorkar tharah chuan "Bula tu rawh"
tih ang a, M.N.F. te nuai chimih duh mi an ni tih hriat
ang khon sipai nihna ang ngeiin about tern ta a ni. Chu
chu kal pui tlang chhovin kan Sorkarin theintawp a chhuah
ta ni ngei tur a ni a, kan ram kan buai ta nak nak mai a,
Pu Laldenga man tur thute pawh an sawi lawk thei a, sipai
Operation a nih turte pawh an sawi lawk thei a, buai kha
kan tawk chho ta a ni.

Khatianga tih a nih chuan leh sorkar berin
 min kal pui t'keh chuan kah buai ta vira reng a, Saituala
 Pu Chowdhury tih a nih pawhin vandui thlak takin buaina
 lo awm thei chin fel tuma theihtawp chuuh giin a buai
 ngei duh ni awm takin thu chuuhin, chutiang khatiingin
 silchar-in min ti ang tih hre reng siin sawi lawk thei siin
 Radio-ahle pawh khami kha dan tumin kan Chief minister-in
 emaw kan sorkarin a ti lo.

Hingah Congress hun lain 1974 tawp lamah
 Leite-ah silchar mi pithum theh an nih chuan silchar
 boruak a lum dawn a, Mizote tan a hlauhawm thei dawn, kan
 tuar ngei dawn a ni tih hriat ah chuan kan sorkar hotute'n
 thalai te Driver Union hotute, Zirlai hotute theih tawpin
 boruak tidai turin an bea a, tun tumah pawh kha khulai kan
 Liaison Officer ngei pawh in silchar mite an boruak a lum
 hle, Mizo Officer ten a ruang an rawn zui dawn a nih pawhin
 silchar chu rawn zui thlang lovin Vairengte atingin emaw
 hir leh rawh se, a ti a ni. Chuti chungin silcharah palai
 te emaw intirin, buaina awm thei tur pumpelh turin
 kan sorkar in hna a thawk lo reng reng a ni.

Chuti chu kan sorkar-in a tih duh dan a ni a,
 engvungge kan tih chuan, helah lo sawi a nei tawh a, tute
 emaw talin kan ramah buaina an siin loh chuan, Special
 Force nge, C.I.D. an thunun theih thenkhat nge M.N.F.
 Returnee thenkhat nge, chutiang zawnga thil a kal loh chuanin
 Prime Minister hmenah kan hotute P.C. Ministry hotute an
 daw dawn tlat. Laldenga'n a hote a control tawh lova,
 helah ramah thu sawi duhin thu reng mahse langin, khi
 kan ramah buaina a thlen reng tho khi, a hoten buaina a
 thlen reng a ngai a ni.

Chutiang chu kan tih dan a nih avangin khu
 laia buaina awm thei tura pawh kha boruak keng dai turin
 kan hotuten engti kawng zawng mahin a thawk reng reng lo
 a ni. Nasa takin Mizo ten an tawrh huah erawh chuan, a
 serh thian atan kal loh theih a ni lova, chutiang chu
 an hnathawh dan a ni.

Tichuan khami buaina kha a lo reh deuh hlek
 a, kan Mosolman unau ten Lailapur Gate ah te, Vairengte
 Gate-ah te kan nitin mamawh chakkhai ilo kha min rawn pe a.
 Tichuanin M.N.F. haw tura kan rilru put phung pawh kha a
 lo reh ta deuh hlek a. Tichuan Mosolman unau te'n khatianga
 na men lova min lo puih avang kha, helah buaina karah
 kha Mosolman unau ten a kikhum var khuma khawlai an lenin
 hnam dawte tana a ral tit lai pawhin tumen khawih an
 tum reng reng lo a ni.

Chuvang chuan M.N.F. leh Mizo mipuite kan in
 huah atan hnathawh kal vek a kha, Mosolman unau te'n
 an in hna ta vek a ni. Chuvang chuan Bilkhawthlir daiah
 M.N.F. engemaw zat theh a ngai tlat. Tichuan kan sorkar
 berin engge a tih ?? Helah leh kha ziak tan tak a
 helah pawh hian a sawi a, chutih pawh chuan,

'Lalthanhawla chuan C.R.P. tih a a puh a ni tiin' a ziak a ni. Mahselangin, khari tum kha kan Dy, Speaker zahawa tak leh Pu Saikapthiang M.L.A. te a hauna thlang huasa ber pawl an ni. Chutih pawh chuan a puh awl ni ber chu C.R.P. teh ni an ni. Chu chu min an lo sawi chhawng leh a nih pawhin a sawi chhawng tute mawh a ni lova, a tir a a haunah ngei kal huasa berte huah dan a kha a ni. Tungh hian dik lo takin Chief Minister-in Central-a min hek nen a hawng a, engahmah an ko bengkawh loh hlei lo nain. Chu chu Ruling Pary-a a lu ber pawhin a tih duhdun a ni.

Nihmahselangin tah chuan tute emaw an lo thlang a, 'Foreign made' silai ma ruk an hmu ta vat a ni Mahselangin kha ta hman a an puh si a kha, Pu Saikapthiang an an hnia a, zen rim a nam reng reng tawh lo. A hnu darkar khat pawh tling lova thlang si kha an ni. Chutiang chu an tih duh dan a ni a, tahchuanin, kan Chief Minister khatih laia khuta Delhi a awa kha a lo hawng a, M.N.F. tih a ni a, a ti tute chu panga (5) an ni a, a titute zinga mi pawh man a ni a, a in puang tawh nghe nghe a ni a ti.

Mahse chumi a titute zinga mi man a tih chu, a hma a Saiphei a an lo man tawh a ni nghe nghe a, tungh hian ka hriat dan phei chuan CID ten informer ah an chhaww zui chho ta zel a ni. A titute zinga tel ni si a, prosecute loh kha eng vang nge? A tute emaw inhriat thiamna neilin an ti a ni tih tilang chiang tu a ni.

Chutiang chu a ni a, hma a lo kal chho zel a, ral a muang leh dawn deuh hlek a, Pu Lalnunthara thah a ni leh ta. Engingnge a ni te pawh kha an han thlan kher? Chhan tam tak a awa ang, engemaw mi tha deuh hlek bikte leh engemaw deuh bikte kha thlan a ngai a ni mai thei a ni. Tahchuanin M.N.F. puh an ni leh nghal vat a. Mahse an ni lova ring Aizawl mipui kan tam si a. Tahchuanin Sorkar ah inves-tigation-te la ngun deuh turin Sorkar ah kan hotute an ngen a, an han nawr a, tahchuanin engemaw chengh mualpho dawn a an inhriat avangin saw lam panga an thawn bo a ngai ta a ni. Tahchuanin M.N.F. unate pawhin an tih lohna na na chu an lo lawa bik lova. Investigation laka chhui ve an tum ta a ni. Tahchuanin a tawpna tur chu kan Sorkar hotute an an hria a ni ngei ang a, saw ta an thuhruka chu an rawn la phei a, Jail pisa-ah dahin Doctor Certificate si an turin M.A.P. Hospital las ah an dah thla leh ta a nih kha. Chu chu vawin ni thlangin prosecute lohina la awa a, a hawng chuan an suspend nain Constable anihna anga a hna chu a la chhunzawa zel a ni. Chutiang chu thup an tum dan a ni.

Ta, tungh hian kukhat deuh thaw a pel dawn tawh a, vawin nih an la prosecute thei lo reng reng a ni. Eng vang nge ?? kan tih chuan, a chhan chu a hriat reng tawh a ni. A chiang tawh a ni. Chu chu kan Ministry-in khutiang thil kha a thlen zel hrih an duh a ni tih tilangtu ah kan puh lo thei lo a ni. Heta an thiltikte leh Prime Minister hnenan an thil thlen te kha a dik lovang tih a hiahawm ve tlat

a, an daw dawn a ni. Ching chuan khatiang kha kan boruak kal chho zel dan chu a ni a, chul i chu i kip/ i kwiin kan sawi thei lovanga, tichuanin hun a lo kal chho zel a, Cease Fire te hial pawh kan ramah a lo taleng ta a, Kan sorkar hotu lam Central pawhin engdaw cheng chuan a ringhlei a ni tih ching takin a lang a, a chhan chu Cease Fire puah huah pawh thla khat leh a chawve (1 1/2) tal chu entlak tur a ni a tih a ni. Tahchuan a hman entla a, Pu Laldenga chuan a hote a control-na meuh hai a ni tih chu a lo lang ching ta. Nia, Pu Laldenga'n a hote a control lo a ni tih kha kan sorkar tan chuan finfiah a tul tak tlat avangin M.N.F. helai Town Duty-te kha provoke, cho thinrim tumin helaih tu tute emaw an hmanrua te kha an hman that that a, amherawh chu kan M.N.F. unute kha kei ngawt pawhin 2/3 kha chu ka hria a ni, an in sumkar thei zel a, tichuan buaina chhuak lovin Cease Fire hi an violate suspension of operation hi an bawchhina a ni tih hleih-theih lovin thil a lo awm ta a, boruak kha a lo hnia ta zawk a ni .

Ting chuan theihpatawin thil chu an tum chho zel a, tuh chuan M.N.F. hote an provoke theih tak loh avangin an tih thinrim theih tak loh avangin tute emaw kha hman a lo ngai ta a, tichuan kan hriat theih ngin October 5, velah kan C.I.D. lam panga Suo- Inspector pakhat Pistol-in tuten emaw M.N.F. Returnees ten chhiah khawn lai kha a zang an hman man ta a, khatiang chhiah-khawn lai an man chung pawh kan leh, kha silai neitu kha, khami zan la la a finfiah a ni chung pawh kan kan sorkarin a tih tur a ti ta miah lo a ni.

Chu a hnekin, silai neitupa kha thup bo nan a tuk zingah Lunglei lamah special Duty-in an tir ta a, tichuanin Hnaththial a thlen vel huah ni thum vel huah a dam ta lova, tichuan W.T. message a rawn thawn a, a ni chu va la turin special-in Jeep an tir a ni. Ka Motor a chhia a ti bawka. Chu chu S.P., C.I.D. pawhin a hriatpui miah lo a ni. Helaih hin a leh kha te pawh ka nei a, chu chu thil awman a ni.

Chuvang chuan, kan hotute'n helaih sorkar hotute thil tithoi te, kan Dy, Speaker te leh midangte an zawt a, engnge action lak a nih tak ? tia an zawh chuan, 'Suspended a ni' ta. Mhselngin ni 9-ah kan suspend a la ni lova ni 11 ah pawh suspend a la ni lo a ni. Kha silai dik lo taka midangte chhiah khawn nana lo hman tirtu a kha.

Tin, khatia chhiah khawnte an man ngei ate pawh kha a hman Gorkhali rangkachak siatute vauin pawisa dil tute an ni tih pawh authority-in confirm a ni a. Chutichungin action an la lova, a pakhat zawk a erawh chu khati khawpa silai nana thah tuma chhiah khawn a, a hma pawh a mite lo rawk tawh kha, a hmingin thla khat chu imprisonment an pe ve a.

Khatia an suspend tak miah loh avang kan Aizawl ti ti a lo tling ta a. Tlai khat chu Mueichhe veng, Khatia a, V.D.B. te leh tu tute emaw lo awm hnenah kan C.I.D. Inspector pakhat hmanah kan thil hre seuh tura

an rin avangin leh Aizawl titi ber nih avangin kha
 Sub-Inspector kha suspend a nih leh nih loh an zawt a. A ni
 chuan suspend a nih miau loh avangin suspend a nih loh thu a
 lo sawi a, Chuvelah, kan Leader of the House, kan
 Chief Minister ni baw, hnenh Intelligence Officer
 pakhat chu a han tlan veng veng a, a han hrilh a, khutah
 Police Inspector pakhatin Pu Lalthanzauva hi suspend a la ni
 love a ti, tiin a han hek a ni. Chuvelah, D.I.G. Hani-a
 a phone a, Chief Minister chuan a rang mang khena Saiha
 lama Transfer turin an ti a. Tichuanin transfer-n, tur
 order kha a chhuh ta mai a ni.

Engvange hum an tum? kan tih chuan
 helai thuneitu pawngah tak ten an hriatpui a thil an
 tih avangin, kha pa an tih tir ngei ngei kha an hrom
 thing lo a ni. Amherawh chu public opinion an hlah avangin
 a tawp a tawp chuan suspend suspension order chu an pe ta
 a. Mahse, vawin ni thlengin S.S. Money-te pawh a hangin
 hna a la thawk zel tho a ni tih chu a hretu kan nei a.
 an Pishah pawh hretu dang a nei a ni. Chutiang chu a ni a,
 tin, khating khain suspension of Operation hnuh pawh
 khain chutiang lam pang zawng M.N.F. te'n inreana
 bawh chhia a puh an duh avangin, Secret Message tam tak
 Delhi-h vawi tam tak an thawn a, engtikawng zawng talin
 emaw, M.N.F. te chungah him kut kan thlak theina tur a
 an dah law ngaw tiin. Nimsela, Ministry of Home Affairs,
 Govt. of India-in kut thlak theina tur thu a la rawn pe
 lo a ni. Normal maintenance of Law & Order an violate
 chuan thu dang a ni, chutihloh vah chuan thudang a ni a,
 chutihloh vah chuan M.N.F. an nih avangin a oikin an tur
 a ni lo tiin Order/hriatirna vawi engemaw zat an rawn
 chhuh a. A thenh phei chuan National Security Ordinance te
 hnan an zuk dil a, tin, Unlawful Activities Prevention Act
 te pawh hnan an duh a. Mahselangin kha lam atangin an rawn
 phal lo zel a. Tahchuan a hnuhng ber pakhat an chuan,
 MAY 13, anih chuan Pu Robert Lalchhuana kut tawh hnuh
 khan hemi kut tawtute kha man an duh a, Home Ministry an
 zuk zawt a ni. Mahse, Home Ministry chuanin a chhan dan
 ngai bawkin Normal Law & Order maintenance an bawh chhia
 a nih chuan thu dang ni selangin a rawn ti a. Tahchuan
 helai hotuten an ngaihtuah a, M.N.F. ten a objective tih
 an tumna a thil kal chho a nih avangin, a culprit-te kha
 hre chiang mahse an man ngam ta chung lo ni.

Chutiang chu Rema leh Manna chungchangah
 pawh an tih duh dan a nih avangin, tumah him Election a
 an thutiang te an sawi te kha tumah him an hnathawh him
 a kalh chho zel a, chuvangin he Sorkar him Law and Order
 Maintain-na chungchangah chauh nilo-in kan rama kan mamawh
 ber mipui zawng zawng pawhina an duh tawh Rema leh Manna
 kan zawna kawngah pawh him engemaw chengh kan la ti chhe
 thei mahna, ti niawm takin gawin ni thlengin hna an la thawk
 chhoxx a ni.

Hei vawin nih chuan M.Z.P.-te nen kan
 sorkar an in nghirngova, kan sorkar chu Zirlate ho buan
 tawh lehah a in sian thla ta a ni. Chu pawh chu hnea lovin
 a inhria nge ni, Th-late hial pun a lo ngai ta a.

Tichuan Don bawhchhi-in, mahni Don siamtu leh dan kengkawhtu ni sian, Section 144 C.R.P.C. te pawh bawhchhi-in an thawk chho zel a tin, hei khawlhiah thil eng engemaw intarte, an mahni P.C.-in an rawn hawn chhuah ngei kha an mahniin an duh lo leh a. Tichuanin, chumi chu engemaw chhuah lama pawthlak a nih theihna turin D.C., L.A.D.-ah Order an siam a, Order No. 118 of 1981. Tih chuanin, hehi hi hmanga Poster-te pawthlak theihna dan an siam ta a, mahselangin chu chu then khatin an lo la vung lutuk a, he House-a M.L.A. zahwa tk takte pawh zan lai laih Poster pawthlak-in an hmahlel ta ni a ni. Chu chuh engemaw chengh he House dignity pawh hi a ti zahwa lo hle a ni. Chuting chuanin Poster pawthlak thlangin he Ministry-a thameitute an in rawlh duh ta a. Chu chu engge a chhan kan tih chuan, tuzia M.Z.P. pupi chungchangah pawh hian public opinion an hneh lova, til ngtu a kha helia tih chhiat zar zar an duh a ni. Tichuanin vawin nih M.Z.P. te pawh chu thilungnih lova, bih thirrim a, underground tir tum ni awm taka vawin ni balonga an la beih ngar ngar, kan tih chuanin, hetch an lo sawi lawk tawh bawk a kha, "Laldenga'n a hote a Control tawh lova, chuting khating, leh inbikna kal tlungin a hre si a kan Chief Minister-in. A kal tlung chuan a tawp a hni tih a hre si a, chuvangin a pawh sei theihna turin theihpatawpin a chhuah chho ngar ngar a. Tichuanin he Laldenga Underground problem hi solve ni mahselangin underground problem dang a awm lovang tih ka sawi thei lo, tihte chu Sap chanchinbu Press a pekichhuah dante chu a ni a, a chhiar mite chuan kan hau a, chuting chu a ni.

Chuvangin, chutinga lo sawi tawhte leh ngaidan a lo zuk thlen tawhte thian a chu vawin nih hian Pu Laldenga chuan a hote a control-in a lung si a, suspension of operation pawh hei a tlung chho zel si a, khating zangng khawingge a tawpna ber atan tal hian tan a la a ni ang tih hi kan ring nghet tlat a ni.

Tichuan, M.Z.P.-te chu chh thirrim tumin Anti-National, chuting khating tiin an bei chho a ni. A hma lam panga an irawh tan dan leh an tihdan chu sawi ngai lovin mipuin kan hria a ni. An duh ang ang an hman theih loh huin Pu Mathur-a te pawh engemaw hun laih hnot kir tur a hmanruah an hmang thei a, mahse ~~eng~~ engemaw chengh hman theih loh chin a lo awm takh chuan tihphir a hma lam tang te M.Z.P. hotuh dah a tum a, tichuan an Election huuhung berah chuan theihpatawpin tan lain sorkar Motorte pawh hman anih nghe nghe kha. Aizawl mipuite hi a hmu tute kan ni. Tichuan kan sawi tawh angin pr-in naupangte te cho thirrim tumin a chahh a, a ti thirur te te a, chumi huah a hlap zek angin vawin nih hian an kal pul leh ta a ni.

He thil hi MZP-te pawh an thil tihah an dik vek pawh kan ti lova, amher whchu he sorkar Ministry hi chu he ram atan nu chan pa chan cheng a ni a, nu chan pa chan cheng an nihna hriain kan zir site pawh chu an kal dik loh dawn chuan a khah ngiltu turte, tin an lungawi loh pawhin a thlen dan zangtu turte an ni a,

mahsela chu lam panga kawng zawng ta lo chuan an mahai tuma kha, tum an nei ran a, kha, he underground problem solve ni mahse a dang a awm lovang tih ka sawi thei lo a ni a tiha kha a thlen theihna turin tih desperate, tih thirima, tih underground a kha an duh emaw duh lo emaw kha a tul ta tlat a, vawin ni thlengin ramsa ang main an la veh an la veh ta mai a ni. Chu chu a tirah pawh kan sawi thin a, M.Z.P. te pawh kan hrilh thin a, mahsela he laiah Sorkarna neitupa berin a lo tum tawh a nih avangin khatiang zawng kha a kal lo thei lo a, tin, vawin ni thlengin kan M.Z.P. unate chu nghaisakin theihpatawpin an bei chho ta a ni. Mi tam takte chu chutianga chhaihkawlha chinleh chu an tum a ni tih a lan ~~xxx~~ chianna em em chu ~~100-00~~ an hual nite pawhin a hriat theih a, zirlai khaviang Mizoramah Lunina la siam ngai lo an ni a, a siam dan pawh an thiam tak lem lo. Chuvang chuan hatah Thanna thlengdaiha ruh tliakte an awm ta a ni. Chu chu dawt a thup bo tumin Tear Gas a kabna ah tlan chhia-in an insawh a ni an ti a ni awm e, mahsela mit a hmutu tam tak an awm e, chung chuan Silai kawnte, leirawhchan, leh Saidawium keh te-in an vawm in an tua a ni tih kha chiang takin an mu a ni .

Tin, khatiang ringawtah khati zo-zai kha a hliam theih love, chutiang chuan khahh thinrimin an tum ngar ngar a ni. Chu chu engvangnge kan tih chuan heta an Election Manifesto kha a khai kalh tawh a, remna leh muanna inbiakna atangin tih kha an kalh tawh a,

Central-ah Laldenga'n a hote a control lo tihte kha tih chhoh ngar ngar a tul a ni. Chuvangin MZP te pawh hi tih thinrim luih kha a la tul tlat.a, khatianga an kawtawpa tang thei tura um ngat ngat kha a tul a ni. Chu chuanin kan Ministry hian kan Mizo mipuite min bun a ni tih a chiang a, vawin ni thleng hian a leh lamah chuan remna leh muanna pawh nghakhlal taka thlir ni awm takin an insawi a, hmanni lawka kan Session hmasa ah pawh kan M.L.A. zahawm tak takte pawhin India Sorkar leh M.N.F. an la in be lo, an ti a, engvangnge kan tih chuan he inbiakna hi tluang taka a kal chhohxx sel chuan mipuite pawhin an hotute tawpna ni a thleng dawn hnai e tih an hria ang a, tah chuanin an tin san ang tih teg pawh an hlau a, vawin niah an ke leh lamin r.C. an rap a, an ke leh lamin Pawl dang an rap a ni tinte an hmu dawh e, chuvang chuan inbiakna hi a hlawhchham tur a ni ti a an hrilh ve ngar ngar kha a tul a ni.

Tichuanin tunkum tir Pu Laldenga Arakan-a a kal dawn hma lawka ~~100-00~~ School-a Public Meeting-ah pawh kha kan Chief Minister zahawm takin chiang takin a sawi a,

" In blaikna a kal tuang tih nei mai hian awmsia a nei lo, Laldenga India ramah kum 6 a sawh a, a Political Demand pawh a la sian thei lo a ni, chungha inbiakna a kal tuang tih hian awmsia a nei lo ", tiin a sawh a ni. Mahse a tuk lawka mitdel, bengngawngte pawhin an hria khawh khawpin Pu Laldenga chu zambawkah a lo tum a ni. Chutichung pawhin ni tam takin anihin a ni ngang lo ve, an la tihtir ngar ngar a ni. Chutichung engnge a entir kan tih chuan kemna leh uanna an lo sawh a ni angha kha a tum lo reng reng a, churang chuan hei vawin ni khawh pawhin M.Z.P. chungchangah pawh an la bei chho ngar ngar a, hian rem thu sawipui a, fate an nihna angd an a, Kawrthar an dila na pa thei lo a nih chuan engemaw tale thlam lungawi tum chu kan Sorkar nu leh pa chan chang tan chuan tih awm tak a ni. Nimahsela, chutichung an tih chuan, Chief Minister-in a lo zu sawi thin tawh kha a khawchham dawn tlat a, churangin kan Chief Minister-in chutiang lo sawh an kal theihna turin an mahni rilru leh thin tina sawngin a hian thei ta ngar ngar a ni tih hi khawh a chiang a, (LY.SPEAKER :- Tih tum deuh la.....) tichuan Pu Ly.Speaker, tuna kan Minister-in a kalpui chhah tum dan ah hian he buaina pawh hi kan Chief Minister ti bik ila, kan ram atan hman hman a awm dawn lo reng reng a ni.

Under-ground Problem-te pawh hi seng hawi kap duh a, M.N.F. te pawhin an hian a, tunah India dan bul chhungah inbiak rem an tum a, chutih leh chuan M.N.F. nih pawh hi a hlanhawn miah lo, M.N.F. tiin min hek thin a, hei ziktam tak a awm a, mahse kan hlan miah lo a ni. India dan bul chhungah inbiak rem tunna na na te chu theihpatwpa an in biak rem theihna tura tampui hi kan tum sawh a, churang chuan M.N.F. nih chhoh zel a pawh hi kan pawisa chuang miah lo a ni. Mahse tuna inbiakna tihchhiat tum ngar ngar tute hi, hemi te hi an kal sual em em a, an mipuite beiseina pek dan pawh hi lo reng reng a, tichuan tunah hian kan M.Z.P. unante hi sawh an in lunah pawh mu hleithei lovin an sian a, ran vehin an veh a, kanna tam tak P.C. Thalai atangin an lo chhuak a, kawh tanin an hian zel a, tichuan tunah hian hleuthawng reng rengin mut mu pawh tuah the hleithei lovin an awm a ni. Ching ho chu Aisawl khawpui hi luh tlat loh khawpa an lum hian huanah chuan Thingtiang lamah an in seng hawi dawn a ni. Chutichung kan Sorkar in a da um sui zel a nih chuan an duh emaw duh lo an hian an kal hun a lo la thlang lo thei lovang, tichuanin an hian hian inmil tur chuan tunah hian kan Sorkar chuan C.I.D. chi

hnih in nei a, chi khat chu - ' An duh ang ang report thei tute ' , an tlatlum hle reng a, tin, a pakhat leh chu , 'Thu dik tak, helala inkahna an phuahchawp mup mup pawha C.R.P. Post pakhat atanga lo chhuak tana C.R.P. Post pahnhnaah a lo chhuak leh a, tin, pathumna ah, chumi bak chu a awm lo a ni ' tiin helai local C.I.D. thenkhatte leh S.I.B. thenkhat te pawhin an report chiah a ni. S.I.B. chutianga report-tute chu transfer tirin an awm nghe nghe a, chutiang chuan thudik tak leh hotute duh zawng ngar ngar a report chi an awm a, chuvang chuan vawin niah Cornel Lalrawna, Cornel Biakvela, chutiang kha tiang helaliah zirlai 100 rual engemaw zat chungte chu China a Training leh turin an in buatsaih a ni tihte hi helai tualchung C.I.D. siam chawp a ni ang tih hi kan ringhlel lova, a chhan chu Army lam atangte S.I.B. lam atangte Intelligent ho atangte in khatiang kha a awm ~~ka~~ ve lo, letter intership ? a ni a, chutiang khatiang tih kha a awm ve lo a ni. Chuvang chuan M.Z.P. unaute hi kan Chief Minister zahawm takin Indira Gandhi hnenah, " Laldenga'n a hote a Control tawh lova, a rawn la lut vek lovang, tin, inbiakna in Laldenga Problem hi solve mah ulang a dang a awm lovang tih ka sawi thei lo a ni ", tih kha a finfiahna turin tunah hian he thil hi a ti niin kan hria a, chu chu a dik lova, hei hian kan ram nasa takin a tichhe dawn a, vawin niah kan zirlai tam tak chub an duh emaw duh lo emaw tum mumal pawh nei lo, mahse mahni in luma an awm theih loh avang ringawt a ram huahiah kan um lut a nih ngat chuan haktuk haktip lawkan kan ram, kan hman a hmachhawn tur chu. a lungngaih thlak hle ang.

Chuvang chuan vawin niah kan Ministry-in Remna leh Muanna a lo thlen theihna tur dodal zawnga aw le, an ka a an sawi te an resolutionte chu ka sawi love, a taka an tih leh an ziak Central lama an thlen thin hi kan tan a pawmawh zawk a, Mizorama thlum tak taka kan sawi ai chuan kan tan Central lama an thlen thin a hi a pawmawh zawk a ni. Chuvangin chuta tanga kan hmuh dan thinah chuan he Under-ground problem a hi solve a nih lova, a kal zel theihna turin, tin, chu lovah chuan helaliah Ministry-ah rei zawka an awm theihna turin Chief Minister-in hna a lo zuk thawk a, chumi chu helai boruakin a taka finfiahna a awm loh chuan Central-ah a tlatlum dawn si lova, chuvang chuan vawin niah M.Z.P. te pawh cho ~~pak~~ phawkin, cho thinrimin, thin thi-a mahni in leh lo a mu thei lovin, ti-a chuan engtikah emaw chuan thingtlangah an chhuak ang a, thingtlang atang chuan loh theih lohin engtikah emaw chuan ramhnualah kan la um lut mahna tiin an thawk chho a ni, Chu chu kan ram leh hnam tan a tha lova, hnam leh hnam do tura hman ni-a mahni Sorkar pawh ring zo tawh lova putar tam tak Kohhran Upa lo chhuak te kha a lung chhiat thlak kan ti a, khatiang kha kan duh loh avangin Remna leh Muanna tiin Mizo mipui zawng zawng kan au tawh a, chumi zawng chuan hei Pu Laldenga te pawh tlawm chu huaisenna ah ngain vawin niah India Sorkar nen a tir a an tum ala thil te takte ah Mizo mipui tan an lo kir dawn mekin rem thu an zawn lalin he laiah boruak lum tak kan lo siam hi a dik lova, tin, chutia an siam duhna chhan chu anmahni interest vang a ni a, Kan Chief Minister-in Central-a a thil thlen atang hian a a chiang em em a, chuvangin he Ministry hi vawin ni a a hnathawh dan leh a bik takin thildang zawn-gx zawng Development te kan khawtlang nunte

kawng engkim inngahna chu he Politics rem fel hi a ni a, kan Politics a ngel ngheh loh chuan kan khawtlang nun a ngel ngheh thei lova, kan khawtlang nun a ngel ngheh loh chuan kan Kobhran nun pawh a ngel ngheh thei lo a ni. Chuvang chuan he Politics hi rem fel tum a, remna leh muanna hi awm phawt teh se, hei hi a pawimawh, maa ber a ni kan tih laia kan Sorkarin a chumi chu ti chinggen tur zawnga thei hpatawp chhuah a, mihring nuna tam tak kan chan tawh baka vawlin niah M.Z.P. te chutiang tur zawng a a la khalh hi a dik kan ti thei lova, tin, khang kan han sawi zawng zawng te kha heng buaina hnung lamah hian, he laia kan hotuten mawh an phur a ni.

Tin, chumi tichiangtu ah chuan a ti chhuaktute reng reng man chhuah an la nei lo a ni. An man chhuah chhun chu kan sawi tawh ang khan an mahni Constable te an mahni hnathawk laite an ni a, chung chu vawlin niah hian an hrem hlei thei lo, midangte Congress hnathawktute thla Silai Lungin a ta khung lain heng Silai nena vaw tam tak man tawh chhia khaw lai, mi nunna lak tuma Pistol-a tin lai mante pawh an hrem lo a, an hrem nat ber pawh thla 1 a ni a, Rangkachak neitute Ina Silai nen a lut a an beih pawhin a lut tute chu sawi loh a Silai petu pawh engmah tih a ni chuang lo. Heng atangte hian, heng thil thlang zawng zawng hi kan Sorkarin kut a nei a ni, tih hi a lang Chiang a, chuvang chuan tumah hian a man chhuah chhun lah a mi leh sa an nih zel avangin a hum zawk a ngai si a.

Tin, Thingtlangah pawh mipuin an man chhuak zeuh zeuh a, Pu Parliana Sailo pawh Lungdai ah an man a, a inpuanga, khawtlang hotute zawng zawng hmaah, chutah pawh chuan kan Sorkar a mualpho dawn avangin Parliana chu dah that thuai a ngai a, Hualtu dai ah an dah tha thuai a ni. Chutiang anga inpuang tawh tam tak vawlin niah hian an awma chih hrhat loh tam tak an awm tawh a ni. Chuta tang chuan heng zawng zawng pawh hi tih chimih a, senghawia boruak thianglim sian tum ain a buai zualzelna lam pang hi a zawng zel a ni, tih hi a lang Chiang a, Chutiang ang baw chuan M.Z.P. hotute chungchangah pawh hian a lang Chiang hle zel a ni. Naupang an ni a, zirlai an ni a, dimdawi an ngai a, chutihloh a talhtum nen, Silai nen, Sipai rual nen a hetia kan tih chuan kan ram buaina thuah engemaw zat kan sian dawn tihna a ni a, chu chu vawlin niah a awm lohna tura titheitu chu kan Sorakr hotute an ni a, ok chung mite chuan a awm lohna tur lam ain a zual zel theihna tura an tih hi Mizo mipui zawng zawngin Condemn tlat a ni a, an Condemn chho mek zel baw a, chuvangin vawlin niah kan Ministry Pu T. Sailo'n a hrui hi he ramah Sorkar na chelh zel turin kan ring tawh tawh lo va, thil dang Corruption-ah chuan thudang nisela, kan ram leh huan tana a pawimawh ber. Remna leh Muanna chungchang thuah pawh nian a thu tiam a hlen lova, a sasi angin a kal lo chauh pawh ni lovan, a sawi ang thin kalhin, helatah engang pawhin sawi sela Central-ah a zuk rawt thin leh a tiddan thine chh a inper san dai a ni, chhin leh zat ang chauh a ni. Chutiang ang a Mizo mipuite min bum a, helai a rorelna

lalthuthlenga awm tum ringawt hi kan ring zo tawh lova, chuvangin heng zawng zawng hi kan pampelh theihna turin ho Motion hi ka rawn Move a ni.

* PU C. WULLUAIA :

Pu Dy. Speaker - (Dy. Speaker - A hmasain thusawi kha a ngai leh ngai sawi nawn mai mai lovin,

30 mins. velah a zo mai dawn emaw ka tih lain 50 mins. lai a la ta mai a, chuvangin sawi rei lo mai dewh ila, kan inkian tlang ni ang a, a tha ang e. A Mover kha chu thik theih chu a ni lovanga) vawin a kan thil ngaihtuah tur hi thil tha ti mai ila, Mizoram rorel pawl inkhawma ah hetiang hi a la awm ngai lova, No Confidence Motion han tih kal hmang pawh hi hriatthiam a har a, Sorkar ding lai ring tawh leh ring tawh tawh lo bukna ni phawt saw ka ti mai a, a horuak han enin tuna Brig.T.Sallo kaihhrual Ministry hi pawh thlak tumna a ni mai a, he P.C. Ministry a din tan tih phat tuk atang a vawin ni thsaga Laiking nung chung letling khai ang vat vat a he Ministry tih tlak tunte kna an law chawl lova, hekha chitin reng heknain Delhi-ah he Ministry leh a bik takin Brig. T.Sallo hekna vaw tam tak an vaw thla tawh a, vaw 3 sei pui pui P.C. Ministry leh kan Chief Minister hekna Delhi a tuien hnu chuan kan hotute'n nichina kan ngaihthlak ang khan Finance Minister hoin heng hi a ni e. thil dik zawk chu tiin Delhi-ah Prime Minister te leh an mahni Congress I hotute hnenah hrihfighna an zui pe a, an ni chuan a ni tak a sin, an la rawn ti leh fovanga, a tan tawh hman in rawn hrihfigh leh thim dawn nia, tiin kan rawn haw san a, an la ti fo thin reng a, hei Larsap thar kan nei a, phur fahranin P.C. Ministry leh Chief Minister hekna chu an lo han vawm lut leh malh malh tawh a, naktuk naktip lawk ah kan la han hrihfigh leh mai ang chu. Chutiang anga mite ruai a, hekna leh hmanrawk chitin reng hmanga he Ministry tih thlak an tumna hnu hmanah hin kawng dang dang chawl lovin an la zawng zel a, vawin ah pawh hian he House chhungah hian a dik emaw dik lo emaw hekna leh puhna chitin reng in han au chhuahpui an tumna ni tih tuna kan ngaihthlak tak atang khan a chiang ta a, thil awmze dik zawk tles han sawi leh dawn ila.

Kan Chief Minister, vawin a thutna ruak huai hian khua a tihar a ni thei a, Contempt of House anga han pua mai Opposition Leader hotu khan an chui a, vaw tam kan thukhawm tawh a, Opposition Leader anih lai, leh Opposition Group Leader anih hnu pawhin chu seat chu a ruak zing em em a, vawin a kan Chief Minister-in a thutna an tih-ruah hi Contempt of House a nih chuan leh lam hotupa hi chuan Contempt of House-a ~~an~~ sawi chhiatna tur vaw dual lo a lo ti tawh a ni tih vawin hian a chiang a. (Pu Lalthanhawla :- Pu Dy. Speaker, hei hi keini awm lo ngawt nen chuan a in ang lo) Chuvangin he kan Ministry leh a mah ~~saw~~ chhiat tumna hi Saipui kal lai Uicho-in a

bauh ding zo lo angin h... mai mai dawt leh phuahchawp a
hman a P.C. Ministry leh...liamentarian kum 2 leh thla 4
a din tawh knuah pawh... ni lo ang chian khan vawinah
hian engmah a ni dawn lo...-ria-in hengho chil tih hi
engamah a ngai lova, a... san a ni. Chuvangin he Ministry
chhan tur hian Chief Minister tel lo pawhin kan awm tawk a ni.
(Dy. Speaker :- Lo thu... kan thusawitu Pu C.Vulluaila'n
Ui cho a tih kha Unparliamentarian Expression-ah a tel a,
kha kha in-withdraw turin kan ngen ang). An ni kha Ui
cho ka ti a ni lova, mah... an mahni an lo inggai anih chuan
chu chu ka sut leh e). (DY. SPEAKER:- Record-ah Ui cho tih
kha a awm lo vang.) Tin, he Sorkarin Mizoram a enkawl laia
Democracy dik tak hmanga he Mizoram a enkawl lai hian
(DY. SPEAKER: Kan Opposition... ngenna chu Ui cho tih kha
he...i Unparliamentary Expression-ah hian a chuang a, tehkhin
thu a ni e i ti tak na a, withdraw tur a ni ang.).

Tin, he Election Manifesto-ah P.C. hoin
Thlawhbawk kan ngaihsak ang in ti a, in ngaihsak lo tih ang
deuh in ri a lo awm a, hangte hi kblawh chhan nei, bul leh
bal nei deuh hlekin thu hi House-ah hian sawi ila a zahawm
tur a ni a, he P.C. Sorkarin Thlawhbawk V.C. kan pe ang, in
hnuaia kel lut hnawchhndak aian a awl zawk in ti a, kum 2
hnuah in la ti thei lo... a ni... Thlawhbawk V.C.
chungchang emaw V.C. thlan leh chungchang emaw chu nimirah
te pawh fiah fel fai takin nimirah te pawh ngaihthlak a ni
tawh a, tin Thlawhbawk a hrin hrimte phei hi chu P.C. hian
Thingtlang lam pang Development hi a ngaihthah lovang, a
uar viau ang tih a ni a, a tum hle reng a, a uar viau hke
reng a ni. Tum kum 2 leh thla 4 emaw lek Sorkarua kan han
cheih der der a bul lam phei chu buai hlira hum kan
khawhral chung pawh hian Thlawhbawk ah ngat Primary school
90 kan hawng tawh a, sub-Centre 260 hawn tawhah hian 200
chung hi Thlawhbawk Thingtlang a ni a, Y.M.A. Hall 205
sakah hian 65 chu Thlawhbawk a ni a, Play-ground 131
lah a 85 hi Thlawhbawk a ni a, Sports Goods infiamna
hamrua tam tak kan pe chuak a, Tingtangte, zal lama
intihhlina chitin reng kan M.L.A. eptu lama hotupa
pawh kha a bial a fang ve thin anih chuan Thingtlang
Thlawhbawkah ngei pawh he Ministry pek Tingtang sawi tak
takin an lo awin ka ring ve a, chuvangin Thlawhbawkte hi
ngaihsak an ni ve em em a ni tih hi Thlawhbawk ah zin ve
thinin an mitin hmu rawh se.

Tin, Za chungchangah chuan mipui hi a
hre ve tute leh a sawi ve thei tute an ni a, Congress hun
laia Thingtlang a kan hotute zin B...alow chi hrang hrangah
te... thlan in tur apianga an thlen dante, Congress hun lai a
Ailal Club-a an Party neih dan te zawng zawng kha han
ngaituah seia, he tana kan P.C. Ministry a hruaitute tho
kha... ni a, chung mite chuan tute nge Zu hua a tutenge
... an mahni nihna ang pawh, an zahawma pawh keng-
... zo lo, Congress ho nge P.C. ho te chu hetah hian sawi
... lo, khawvel Mizoram hian an hre vek a ni. Chuvangin
... chungchangah chuan sawi thui vak pawh a ngai lova,
... thusawi ngaithla tute zawng zawng hi a taka hmu tute

Tin, Remna leh Muanna chungchangah hian kan lut leh hnei theih lova, hei mak deuh mai chu Prime Minister in ah kan leng a, chutiang khatiang chuan a ti an han tih ang kha a hniel theih reng reng loh ka ti. Kan tel ve si lova, Prime Minister a zawh theih bawk si lova, tun kingi lawk khan tuna mte ngei, kan Opposition Leader-a hming ziak ngei Delhi-a he Ministry an hekna point pakhatah chuan heti hian zuk ti a- " Calcutta-ah amah Brig.T.Sallova ngei hian Laldenga hnenah Ralthuan dah suh, hei hi a chakna a lawm tiin a fuhpawh avangin heng buainate hi areh theih lova ni " tiin an hek tel a, chuvangin T.Sallo hi Remna leh Muanna duh lo tu, buaina chawk chhuaktu a ni tiin an han sawi daih a, tin, an hekna dang leh Point 14 laiah chuan P.C. an induhsak, Congress min duhsak lo an tih zawng zawng chu a takin chu zawk chu a ni a, tiin kan ziak theih vek a, khawi erawh kha chu a ziak theih tlat loh mai a, Calcutta-ah khaw Pu Thena'n a ti nge ti lo, a ziaktute emaw kha kan awm si lova, chuai chuanna ah chuan Pu thena chuan tiang hian a ti a ni. " He mi ka sawi lai hretu hi an awm chuan khawiah pawh, tu hmah pawh, eng hunah pawh chhuahchhuah turin ka inpeih e " a ti ringawt mal a, chu mi chu kan Congress unate hian vawin ni thlengin an witness chu an la rawn sawi lova, Delhi pawh an la ngawi rih pawh a ni a, (PU LALTHANAWLA :- A thu hretu chu Pu Laldenga a ni a, a awm ve te pawh an ni a, tin khawi avang khan Prime Minister pawhin a mah tir a ni kan ti zawk a ni) (PU H.RAMMAWI :- Pu Deputy Speaker, engatinge a duh tawk a sawi tawh a, i la sawi tir fo). Chutiang sawi fiah ngam lo kal se ka lo sawifiah pui ang e, a tih kha sawi pui turin Pu Thena zawng an la ko rih lo a ni. Engpawhnise, kan Opposition Leader zekawm takin tuna Prime Minister-in T.Salloa hi inbiakna titawp tu a ni a, ti an tih kha chu keini ho sawifiah theih a ni ta lo a ni, Pi Madami hnenah kan zuk zawt dawn emaw hi.

Tin, M.N.F. nuai chimih a tum a ni tih zawng khan kan han inpuh leh vat vat a, hei dik takin kan hmi a, Brig.T.Salloa kaihhrusina sorkar thar hnuaiah hian M.N.F. te nuai chimihna tura thisen chhuahna emaw inthahna emaw a awm lova, dik takin Cease-Fire a awm hnuaah phei hi chuan puna chi hrang hrang, tu Inspector in emaw ni, tu Police-in emaw ni tichuan a ti a, Rangkachak zuartu in tichuan a ti tih ang kawi vel kha chu sipai emaw Police emaw a sang tel zing angh chuan hnungtawh hu hu pawl chu awm ve ngai a sin. Lo tisual pah pawl chu awm ve ngai a sin, lo ti pawh nisela Cease-Fire inkahhal chhuangin M.N.F. te nunna lak sak a awm lo. Congress hun laia Cease-Fire hun chhung khan MNF-te nunna orgzat nge an lak sak ? Mi engzat nge an thah ? Migo Thlanmual atana phal loh ramte a awm a ni lawa ni ? Chuvangin tunah hian he sorkar hi Mizo tana ding a ni a, chuvangin tute emaw silai nei fuhpawhna tih chimih an tum ti awm fahraa eng eng emaw tumna ang hi kan ngaitla chakin ka ring lova, chuvangin he Mizo tana dinga, Mizo zawng zawng tana hna an rawn thawk mek a ni tih hi a zar zo tute pawh an ni ve bawk tho tho a ni tih hi thil chiang a ni.

Tin, S.D.O. Chowdhury thah thute kan han sawi chhuak leh thin a, Bilkhawthlir chhiatna rapthlakte pawh kan han sawi chhuak leh thin a, Pu Saikaphthanga Hnar chungchangte kan han ngathah mai mai a, silai lam chungchang ha chutianga silchar a silchar mai mai a thil ching chi a ni lova, Calcutta-ah khua a bikin Expert-te an intir thin a, Office pul tak a awa a chung te a nih loh chuan tupa zin Hnar atang khan thil a an teh ngai lo tih hi hria ilangin. (PU SAIKAPHTIANGA :- Pu Deputy Speaker, nangah ngein C.R.P. tih a ni mai thei tin Kolasib atangin thirru i thawn a nih kha) ni e, a hritlan lai a nih phei chuan . silai hlo rim pawh kha a hritat theih lo lai a ni pah mai thei a, tin, chu lo lehah chuan heng inkahna, in Umbush-na rapthlak tak tak Saitualah te, Bilkhawthlir daigte, Muallungthu ah te a awa chuai chuai lai khan tu tih nge tiin Politic taka inpuh kan tum em em lai khan Pu Lalthanhawla, aPrinter ni bawka Joint Editor emaw ni, Mizo tawngin, ' A chhuaktu ' i ti ang, Pu Lalthanhawla chhuah chanchinbu pakhat - " Mizo AW " (Pu Lalthanhawla :- Pu Deputy Speaker, chutiang chanchinbu pakhat mah ka nei lo, chutianga dawta puh ka dah lo)..... Printed Published and Edited tih mang berah chuan Lalthanhawla tih chu a awa ngei mai, (PU LALTHANHAWLA :- Pu Deputy Speaker, chu chu han chhiar chhuak teh se, hah keng chhuak teh se, chu chu ka Challenge a ni..... a nih leh engatinge a sawi chhuah si a..... chulai chu ka Demand a ni) MIZO AW June 17, 1980 Editorial-a thu ziak ka vawn kan sawi dawn teh ang, a subject-ah chuan " Tualthahna " tih a ni a, chumi tawpah chuan heng ang inthahrate leh inlambunna te reng reng pawh hi tu tih pawh nise, Zorama remna leh muanna ti lingsar zuatu chauh a ni a, tiin a tana, chumi zawm zelna ah cauan (PU C.L.RUALA :- Pu Deputy Speaker, a lehka chhiar chhuah kha Member-te a pe huasa tur a ni, chuti a nih loh chuan a chhiar chhuak thei lovang, a chhiar a ni)..... C.N.F. te inbiakna ti bahleh thintu chu hetiang thil lo thlang leh thin hian a tibahlah a hnekin a ti chak zawk ngei pawh a rinawm a ni, inkah buai nuai nuai leh tualthah buai nuai nuaina tih chanchinbu a chhuah tute khonengtinge an ngaih ang aw tih chu lo chhui dawn ve tawh mai teh u. Engpawh nise khang kha khatih lai huna kan thusawi leh kan chhuah chu a ni ching a lawm. Tin, hemi kan sorkar kal chhohna zelah hian a tir phat atangin guaina chi hrang hrang mak tak tak a lo kal a, khang lai inkahna buai vel thilah te khan chhan turin a serh thian chauh silcharah an kal a tihte kha chutiang taka induhthawhna aw Opposition Leader hnen atanga lo kal kha mawi ka ti a, a ni pawh lokal huasin kau laih Zoram mipui mangangte tanpui turin a lo zuk kal emaw ka hre lova, a hun takah Mizote thla hauh tura kan hotute Chief Minister leh Deputy Speaker ngei zuk kalte kha vawin ni thlanga Mizo ten an sawi an sawi thin a ni a, chuvangin khang kha chhan tur satliah ang lekah in lo kal pawh nisela kha lek pawh khan Zoram chu in tithlamuang a, P.C. Sorkar-a kan Chief Minister te Deputy Speaker-te Education Minister te leh kan Minister dangte leh hotu dang ten a serh thian leka in zuk kal khan Zoram inthlamuan e, chuvangin Zoram mipui ten ding reng turin a tul tulna ah an chelh tlat ang che u tih hi ka ring a.

Tin, M.Z.P. te pawh kan sawi kai leh a, a pawh chin sawi ka hiau va, thubui thil a ni a, engpawhnise he lai House Member-te pawhin an pawt thla tih kha dik tak maw ? a enga pawh chu nise Ministry meah pawh thlak tuma phe phe mah an awm chuan Poster lek pawh thlak chu a va zahawm loh em. A poster thu a zir kha a ni lehngal anga, Poster hrim hrim a chu ka ti lova, tute anchhe lawhna emaw leh kan chaw, kan ei leh bar tur tin renga min petu te ang anchhe lawhna ang chi kha chu a peih peih leh a hman hman hian pawh thlak mawlh mawlh awm niin ka hre zawk a, Aizawl khawpui Kristian ramah khating anchhelawhna tawngkam kham mipui rilra a tihchhiat a hlahawm si a.

Tin, M.Z.P. te hi Sorkarin an chhah an chhah a, a tawp an chhah kawh a, a tawp an vua a ti ang kha ka ngaithla a, a taka hmutute in ni furin ka ring a, sorkarin an dan leh hrai kenkawhna kawngah pawh vin lovin an tawh an tawh a, Thahna thlengin an tawh a, chuti chung pawhin M.Z.P. te chu an chhah an chhah a, an au an au va, a tawh lova an kut an han talak a, Police Officer bel pawt thla khawpin an han chhah a, chu zawk chu a chhah tu an ni a, chhah dan leh thupek kenkawh loh theih lohna chinah chuan kiang rawh u, kiang rawh u tih theih lohna chinah mittui tlakna kha an han vawm ta a ni lek fang a, min man rawh, min man rawh tiin an han man hram hram a, mel 3 ah te an va chhah lui a, min man leh rawh te an ti a, loh theih loha dan bawhchhia te chu engemaw zatte chu an man ta a ni awa e. In duh hun hunah in chhuk thei ang, amaherawh chu sorkar hi ka tibui leh tawh lovang ti ve thung rawh u tiin ngaidamna zau a inhawng reng a, chutichung pawhin an la chhuk duh lova, chung te chu chhah rawh u, tiin Youth Congress hote chuan kawt laih zuk tar a. Niching kha kan Congress President, Opposition Leader zahawm tak kha engge a sawi, "Delhi atangin Green signal an hmuah loh avangin P.C. sorkar chuan an ti thei ta lova" a ti, a va dik e - Delhi atanga Green signal hmuah thil ti thin P.C. sorkar hian a thiltihah hian Delhi a Congress I in a Aen pui zel a ni, chumi do chuan Aizawl a Congress I Mouth ho chuan hna zuk thawk a, an lehka tar ka Pi Indira-in a hmuah hun chuan a hau ang tih ka ring a ni, Chuvangin Delhi a Congress I leh Congress ho he India sam enkawltu mek te thuthlung ram enkawltu tak ah, mil a he Mizoram enkawltu P.C. sorkar hian tha hmem ngai tak leh sorkar dan kalh lovin hna a thawk a, Zoram mipuite leh a ram mipuite chhan tur leh hurhah turin a tul chuan a dawizep der a, a tul chuan a huaisen bawh a, Mizo leh Mizo inkara harsatna lo thleng tur tinreng chungah chuan a chang chuan mawi lo khawpin a ngilneihna a chhah a, engpawh nisela dan leh thupek kenkawhna chungah hian P.C. Thahate chuan theih chin chinah chungleng leh hnuileng indo lai ang deuh kha mahni duhtawh vanzemah tiin dan leh thupek kenkawhna pui turih kha leh tui tha pangngai tak te awman taka hna an thawh hi sawi chhiat chi a ni lo. A Party in emaw Association emaw, a pawh engin emaw tute pawhin sorkar dan kal pangngai kenkawhna tura tanpuina hi khawiah pawh a sorkarin a pawm ngai. Chuting ang a pen chhahna chang hre hmasa P.C. Thahai sorkar kutke a in hman duh a mak zawnga sawi tum hi a sawina leh a sawitu ngaituahna

kha a mak zawk a, chuvangin puhna tha lo tak tak Zoram.
kum 15 lai harsatna leh tab leh rumna hnuia kan awa lai a
thil kal sual Kawktu tih reng tawngkam lo chhuak ta te
ng khi rem leh rem lovin chihin an tum che u tih ang
chiah Khan Kawktu tih tawngkamte hi kan sawi lo em em a,
kizo inkara inhuatna sian tumiamd lai ni tih hriat
tur a ni.

Chuvangin, he P.C. Sorkar Brig.T.Sailoa
kaihhrungina hnuia hian Zoram mipuite kan hian, kan zalena,
kum 15 Congress hnuia leh ram buai hnuia awa khung bo tlat
ang maite Brig.T.Sailoa hnuia hian min han chhuah zalen ta chu
chin tawk kan hre ta love, a chw petute kut pawh kan ham
ta chat chat mai a nih hi. Zakena hang thiam lo hnam
zawng kan nik maherawh chu kan thiam awa e, kha chen kha
boruk thianglim lo hipin Curfew te sipai lalna leh
inpwngnekn hnuia kan awa a, harsatna kan tawn in kan ho-
tute hnenah kal ila, khawinga Brigade kan Phone ang e aw an
ti a, khangte kha chhantu kan hnuh chuan chu a ni a, harsatna
leh manganna tawp mahni nupul chhan tur meuh pawha an ko kal
pawh a ram buai kan ni miau a, tih thil lai boruk a nek beh
hote ram buai bawh mah ni ila Human Right atanga inthur
chhuak a Zoram mipuite Zalenna pangngai rabbi min rawn
rah tirtu Brig.T.Sailova hnuia hian awa dan kan thiam love,
mahni in en ang u, chuti lo zawng sual ram pik deuh deuhah,
tin kan lo vanduai kan ti leh ang a, chutih hunch chuan
Pu Thena hian intih tihni ti rawh a, min tih san ang a,
Brigade-a General leh Major vel ho hi Phone an har leh riau
pek ang e. Hei hun rei lote chhungin Mizoram chu hriatin
a awa ta, min rawn tlawh thintute hi hnam ngaihtuah teh u,
an va lai thin em, thlawhna lama an liber te, helaiah
lawnglang tak ngial pawh a kal theih lohnaah Navy lalberte
pawh an lo thlang ta ruau ruau mai. Chutiang anga Delhi,
India ram pum pul hriata min chawitang tu Brig.T.Sailo leh
a Ministry hi Zoram mipuite'n engang pawhin sawi chhe mah
ila, a takin heti hi kan ni miau a tiin theih tawpin an
chhanin an tan tlat a ni tih hi hnatpui tur a ni a, kan
Opposition hotupa sawi zawng zawng te kha dik nise chuan
kei pawh hi vawihah hian Pu Thena tikna tur lamah phar
ka chak ngawt ang, mahse a dik zawk ka hriat tlat avangin,
han hawi puat puat pawhin khawlai velah pawh kan hmu reng
si a, hman deuhah te kha Minister tea P.W.D. Officer-te
hruain Assam Rifles te hruain an han en a, an insual
dawn mai, khawlaiah pawh, an haw leh mai, tawng khat
chauha kawng zauh pawh a theih loh. Mahse tunh chuan
kizawl khawlai pawh a lo zau nuna ta. Hengte hi a Credit-a
chu Pu Thena'n la lua lua se pawh ka ti lo, he Sorkar hun
lain hetiang hian thil a lo awa ta a, hetiang a thil a lo
awa ta hi mipuite chuan an lawm tlat a ni. Entirnan -
Pakhat chauh kan sawi tah ang, Zoram hian kan Dandawi
In-te a chhe em em a, sorkarin dan leh hrai a neih pawh ni lo,
hmun dunga awa pawh ni hran lo, a mah Pu Thena liau liau
hian natna khirkhante chu Mizoram pawh khawih pawh,
heta kan Doctorte'n an tirh tirhna ah an kal-na bik tur
pawisa sian rawh u, a ti ringwt mai a, nikun Khan Rs.1,00,000/-
a sian a, chutiangah chuh mi rethei natna khirkhah tuar
si Party lama hleih neihna reng reng nei lovin Doctor te'n
he natna hi zawng kan enkawl thei love an tih lai 40 Zoram
pawh, Velore, Delhi, Dibrugarh, Gauhati te leh Calcutta

te an kal a, mi tam takte chu an chung ten hlim leh lawm
 takin an lo hmuk hawng a, tunh hian hlim takin an chungte
 nen an khawsa a, ni thenkhatte erawh chu Helhi ngeish pawh
 chhyn theih tawh loh a boralta te leh Aizawl an rawn thlen
 hnua boralt te pawh an awm. Hei kumingh thla 8 vela kal
 ta tih chauh pawh mi 49 mi pakhat hnengh Rs. 22,500/- pein
 an thawn chhuak leh tawh a ni. Chuvangin Rs. 1,00,000/- kha
 a ral leh tawh a, Nugi 2 dang tunh hian an pe leh nek a ni.
 Hetiang ang te hi tu thluk nge ni? State dangah pawh
 hetiang tih hi a awm bik em ni? Kan Congress hun laite
 kha a awm em aw? Chuvangin hetiang thil tha rawn la
 chhuaktu kan Chief Minister hi engang pawhin sawi chhe thin
 mahsela, a taka a thawn chhawra hangtute hian Brig. Thenpunga
 dang reng rawh se, P.C. Ministry hi ka thlawp reng dawn,
 ka ring tawh tih hian Zoram hi a la deng nawn awn awn dawn
 a ni tih hi ka chiang a ni. Ka lawm e.

* PU HIPHEI : Pu Deputy speaker, hei No Confidence
 Motion kan sawi no thei a, kan thupnia
 ka luh hngin Chair Information atan
 hei kum dangah chuan tun aia Motor kan neih tlem lai pawhin
 M.L.A. te hi session-ah chuan hemi Legislative hian min
 pe thin a, tun tun chu Motor a aw lo em mai a, kan Motor
 a chhe zo ta nge ni, ngaihsak kan hlawh ta lo deuh em ni tih
 Chair lam Information atan ka sawi hmasa duh a, tin Education
 Minister Information atan ka thu hriat hi a dik chuan
 B.Ed Tranning tura substitute an dya zirtirtute'n February
 thla atang kha hlawh an la thei lo tih a awn a, hei hi a dik
 anih chuan an lak theih dan tur min ngaituoh sek sela
 tih ka ngen duh a, chutah chuan No Confidence Motion Point
 kha a tel lem lo.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, Speaker
 Information atan Galary hi a zim em mai a, tun aia tih zauh
 dan awm thei sela, a ngaituoh tute tun a chep em mai a, a
 bik takin Press mite tan a tawt lutuk a, hei hi nkin
 Session leh atana Information ni bawh sela ka duh a ni.

Aw le, Hei No Confidence chungchang hi
 kan thian hote'n kei mahni atang chauh chhuak kmaaw a nih an
 ti ang tih hi ka hlau viau bawh a, hei hi kei mahni ringawt-in
 a kan chin chhuah pawh a ni lova, an mahni hrugitu kan
 Chief Minister-in a lo tan tawh kha kan ngai tui hnih a ni
 chauh a, chumi tanna chu Aizawl Club-ah kan Chief Minister-in
 Agriculture Deptt. kha 'from top to the bottom-in
 Corruption-in a khat 'a ti a, kan Chief Minister berin
 chutianga 'top to the bottom' a tih chu action engang takin
 la ang maw? tia ka ngaituoh lain action lak pakhatmah
 a awm ta si lova, chuti a nih chuan an mahni hian vai tlawa
 an tum a ni ang, No Confidence Motion hi move tan a nih hi
 tiin kan lo ngaituoh a, chumi belhchhah leh atan chuan
 N.Z.P. leh kan Sorkar intihthiam lohna chungchangah kan Member

zahawm tak Sairang bi altu Khan P.C. Thlang chu kawng tha
 zawk dap a, inrawlhveah Khan a sawi a, Pu Speaker,
 tawngkam thiam hi dikna zawk chu nisela chuan a dik zawkin
 ka ring a, mahse tawngkam thiam ringawt hi chu dikna a ni
 lova, dikna hi chu a hrampain a.... awm a ni. Hi tawngkam
 thiamte chuan 2 leh 2 belh hi 4 a nilo an ti lui thei a ni,
 a theih chu an thei, mahse a dikna erawh chu 4 a ni. Chutiang
 chu a ni a, a sawitu thenkhat te han sawi zingah Khan
 ngaihmanh deuh hlek pakhat ka nei a, chu chu " Tu Pa
 Hnar mai mai emaw " a tih khaw, dik tak chuan Sairang bi altu
 M.L.A. kha he House-ah hien a ropai bikna ka hre lo khawp
 mai. Chuvangin ' tu pa hnar mai mai ni lovin M.L.A. zahawm
 tak Pu Saikapthianga hnar a ni a, ankh M.L.A. a zahawm
 ang bawkin a hnar pawh a zahawm va tho a ni. Chuvangin,
 khatianga thu kha a dik lo a ni.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan, kan zalenna
 hian chin tawk kan hr. lo leh lutuk a, "Ho Brig.T.Sailo
 kaihrungina hnuaih mipuite kan zalen lutuk," a ti a, kan
 zalen lutuk vang em ni hman zona an rawn riakhawm kha?
 Engvangin nge an rawn riakhawm? Hlahh an nei em ni?
 In thar an lawm a ni lo, in thar lawm an nih chuan Aizawl-ah
 hian inthar tam tak a awm a, va riak ho ta che u, va riak
 khawm rawh u. Keini chu mikhuai kan ni a, kan thlenna turah
 kan thlang a ni.

Tin, ni lian lo zinte kha he Ministry
 zarzo tura lo zin ang Khan kan M.L.A. zahawm tak Khan a sawi
 leh a, helala kan hrusitute an zahawm em avanga lo zin an ni
 lo, an thu sawi leh an thiltih hi a inmil loh em thin avangin
 a fish turin an lo zin a ni thin zawk.

Chuvangin, thil dik chu a tiha tihah
 hian a ni, a sawih chuan thu tha tam tak an sawi thei kan
 hria. Policy tha tak tak an nei tih kan hria, a zikah chuan,
 mahse an thil tihah hian Mizo mipuite ten thil tha a awm lo,
 a tlem a ni kan ti a ni. Chu chu kan duh lohna chhan tukin
 tih lohah chuan, hemi Session tura ka lo kalin Police-in
 Identity Card i neih loh chuan i lut thei lovang an lo ti,
 a va zalen thlak teh lul em !!! Chu chu kan zalen lutuk
 em ni? Hei hi Contempt of the House a tling a sin !!
 Min a duty tih tura kei M.L.A. chang ni lo, M.L.A. lo,
 helala sectt. a hnathawktute pawh hi khatianga engge i tih
 dawn, chu chu rawn ti rawh tia an tihbuai tak tak loh
 pawhin Contempt of House a tling a ni. House Zag lohna,
 hnuhsitna a ni. A nih leh kan sorkar hian mah leh mah
 a inhuhsit ta em ni? Mah a in huhsit a nih chuan a mah leh
 mah chu tia mai eng hming? Move kher ngai lovin.
 Engatinge, a M.L.A. te hetia min endik thin? Rorel tura
 kan lo kal pawhin kan lo kal tha thei lova, M.L.A. te min
 dan si chuan tunge rorel ta ang le? "Ka pu, kan hre lo che
 a ni an ti" Engatinge M.L.A. hre tawh te an detail loh?
 M.L.A. zawng zawng hre thei tur engahnge pakhat tal an dah
 loh? M.L.A. te chang an huhsit a ni lova, he House hi an
 huhsit a ni. He inhuhsitna hi a king tur a ni, an tibo
 tur a ni.

Member zahawa tak, Sairang bialtu khan,
 " Zirlaite kha an mahni an luh vangin tung duh lui tlat ni
 awmin a rawn sawi a," a dik leh dik loh chu k hre lo.
 Amherawh chu, a dik palh anih pawhin a chhon a awa tur a ni.
 "Thufing chuan a bul tan that chu a chonve zo ang a ni"
 a ti a. Heti zawngin a sawi theihin ka ring - A bul tan that
 loh chu a zavaia tih chhiat ang a ni tih nan hian thu huah a
 ni. Hemi chungchangah hian a bul kan tan tha lova, a zavaian
 kan tichhe dawn a ni Sorkar hian, Zirlaite chu khati tur
 khan an sual lui mai em ni ? Mizoram seat tura an ngaih ve
 Mizo lehkhah thiamte tana an Seat tura an ngaih veah khan
 Mizo nilo Director pakhatin a lo thlan veah khainin chu an
 duh loh zia chu thlen turin Agriculture Director-ah
 an lut a ni. Chu chu a tukah kha ni a luta te pathuaj kha an
 man ta a ni. Hei kan Sairang bialtu Member zahawa tak hi
 kan Estimates Committee tura a lo kal kha, an man na chhon
 chu Agriculture Director an hual vang a ni lo, a ruka pawisa
 khawn vang a ni a ti a. Ruling M.L.A. sawi chu Luka ziak rin
 khan kan lo ring si a. Mahse, a dik lohzia ka sawi dawn a ni.
 Tah ohuan khani an mana te kha chhih khawntura an puhte kha
 pawisa pawh khawn ngai mish lo, Director Office-a lutte kha
 an ni mai.

Hemi awm dan chu - Lui hnar lama awm siin
 Lui mawng lama awm hnenah engahnge ka tui in lui i lo tihmat
 tih ang mai niin a long a ni. Khuta zuk kala te man siin
 Chhih khawntute kan man a ni a, chu chu sorkarin ah phat
 ngaihna an zawng a nih si chuan lo zawng ang hainng. Chu chu
 kan Minister zahawa takin Radio-ah a sawi leh nghal nen.
 Thudik tak a nih chuan hemite hi chhih an khawn avangin man
 an ni in ti. A dik a nih chuan engahnge Radio-ah bawh in rawn
 phat leh si ? Hemi te hi a chhon leh vang awm lova man an nih
 avangin, a chhon leh vang awm lova chhuah leh an ni,
 engatinge ? in rawn tih leh si? In manna kha a chuan leh
 vang awm siin an chhuah leh hunah engatinge a chhon leh
 vang a awm leh si loh ? Sorkar chu anah leh mah a inkalh
 a ni lawa ni ? Zirlaite in chhuah loh chuan keini pawh
 School kan kal bik lovang, in chhuah loh chuan tiin an kal
 khawa ta a nih kha, Thana-ah.

Chuan an awm khawa chu inbiakrem tum ta lo
 khan Tear Gas-in an kap zui leh ta neral a. Duh an nei a,
 mamawh an nei a, lungawi lohna an nei a ni. Chu chu Sorkar-ah
 thlen an tum a ni. Engatinge Tear Gas-a an kah?? " an tlan
 darhna ah an inhliam e " te an ti, mahse zirlaite sawi, an
 inhliam dan ngaihtuahin tlanna a inhliam a ni lo, silai
 kawma chhutna te a awm an ti. Tin, a engapawh chu lo ni ta se,
 Tear Gas an kah avanga hliam tuar an ni. Engatinge an kah ?
 Eng dan nge an bawh chhiat ?? Kan thiamte min chhuah sak
 rawh u, tual an that love, ruk an ru love, an uire love,
 min chhuahsak rawh u an ti ni. Eng dan nge an bawhchhiat,
 Dan an bawhchhe lo, Zirlain Force an chhuah lo, Force an
 chhuah lo reng reng. Chuvangin, a bul intan that loh avangin
 a zavaia tihchhiatin tum a ni. Kei nin eng kan hre ve lo, a
 chhon chu an mahni Radio announcement pawh an in ang tak loh
 chuan engtinge an thu kan zawm theih ang. Pu Deputy Speaker,
 dawt a ni, eng thu pawh sawi se dawt a ni, engatinge anmahni

leh an mahni pawh an inkhai ? Chuvangin eng thu pawh he Zoramah hian sawi thin inkhai, he Ministry hian dawt a sawi a ni.

Chumi bakah, hei kan Chief Minister zahawm tak a awm loh chungchangah Opposition Leader awm lo kha Contempt of House a ni ve ang, te an han ti ve ngawt a. A nin responsibility engage a neih ?? Opposition leh Chief Minister responsibility neih dan chu a in ang lo a ni. Chuvangin kha kha tehkhin tur a ni lo. Tunch entirnan - Dan lo angin Indian National Flag an Speaker Bangla-ah a inkhai, tunge ka hrilh dawn ? Dan lovin inkhai a ni, dan em ni ? engatinge an khai ? Chu chu tunge ka hrilh yag a ka thu hi tunge ngaithla dawn ? Chief Minister ber a awm si lo, ama tih a ni, an la thla tur a ni, tunch pawh a awm loh avangin Pu Deputy Speaker, a awm lo pawh a ni thei, ninin thai khin Bar 3:30 thlangin a inkhai a ni. Dan em ni ? Political Department -in Kum 1972-ah Circular an chauh vek a ni.

Khawngaih takin M.L.A. zahawm tak hian zir ve rawh se, a khawngaih thlak lutuk !! Chumi lo-ah chuan V/C Election kan neih theih lohna chhan hi tih a kan Minister zahawm takin a sawi te kha pawh leh pawh pawh a thu kha a sawi ka ring lova, a rilfu tak chuan hei chu ka sawi tak na a tak tak chu a ni lem love, a tih chu ka ring a ni. A chhan chu Census avangin Hanata te Congress ten Electoral Roll an sawi sel avangin a rei tawh lutuk. Chumi chhung chuan Pawi District Council, hami sorakar aia te zawk an hnuatia mi, an duh duha an thu neihna a an dah pawh chuan V/C Election an nei si. Chuvangin khani lo zawkah khani kan tih lohna chhan chu thil dang a ni hlei nen - Talawhbawk te hi V/C kan pek vek ang che a kan lo ti lklawh tawh a, inthlan lai khani kan pe thei lawk silova, chuvangin, inthlan kan ngam rih lo a ni tih hi min hrilh law law seba chuan a tha a, thudik sawi chu a tha e kan ti ang a, kan mipui mai ang. No Confidence pawh a awm lo vang. T hudik awm reng si a, a dik lo zawk an hrilh thin avang hian he No Confidence Motion hi a lut a ni.

Tin, Congress hun laite chuan Aijal Club-ah te chuan Zu an in a, an lam a ni, an in ang chu, Zu in an khap bawk si lova, Tuna mite erawh chuan an ka-in mi an chawimawi a, an thilung erawh chuan min hlat hle si a, tih ang deuh kha a ni. Zu kan khap ti siin Zu phur siin, Zu kan duh lo ti si, eng nen nge kan tehkhin ang la ? An sawi leh an tih hi a in ang si lo a lawm !! Chuvangin an thiltih leh an thil sawi a in an thian loh avang hian Zirlaite pawh hian an ring tawh hek lova, mipui tum zawk pawhin an ring tawh bawk hek lo.

Chu lo lehah chuan an Policy-ah khani mipui tana pawimawh bik thil pathum tar lan bik a awm a, chu chu - 'Chaw ei' Agriculture lam, Chaw, Electricity, Water Supply. Paruk pawh in nei ang, pasarih pawh in nei ang, Chumi ka sawi te pawh chu inti lo reng reng a, chu chu a nih chu, kan Policy hi kan hlawhtling khawp a, kan M.L.A. zahawm tak Sairang bialtu han sawi dik lohzia kha a ni han

sawi ve ka tum a ni. Engngeni thingtlang lama Tingtangte hmuh tur a tam viau ang a ti, Tingtangte hi hmasawna tak tak a thlen dawn chuon a tha e, kelphei chu Nurse vai leh Uniform a inhmei lo ang bawh hian chun pachanga Tingtang leh Love Song sak chu inhmei lo ka ti khawp a, chuvangin, Tingtang an pekte kha chhuon em emh an lo neih ta a. Agriculture Minister-in Unstarred Question a chhanna ah khannin hmasawna a awm lo reng reng kum tin kan hniam thla ta a nih kha. Chuvangin Agriculture-ah an failed phawt a ni. Chu chu hriain kan Chief Minister zahawh tak khin Corruption-in a khat a ni a lo ti ta a ni, a sawi dik a sin. Ka sawi a ni lo, Chief Minister sawi ka sawi chhawng a ni.

Chu lo, Electricity-ah, 5th Five Year Plan-ah 1979 khin Zawngling thlenga Electrify tura ruhman sa a ni. Zawngling chu sawi loh, kan Chhimituipui khawpui ber Saiha-ah pawh kan la eng lo a ni. Lawngtlai atangin an rawn ti eng a, (member-te an nui a) chu chu neih ka inggal thei lo, Pu Deputy Speaker, dar kar 3 chauh an ti eng a, hman tham a ni lo reng reng. Chuvangin, engtikah nge Thingtlang a thlen ang le, "Kan la ti dawn a lawm" an ti, Isua lo kal leh hma chuan an ti ang chu !!! Mahse, an tuma chu tihthuai thuai, tih hmasawn kha a ni kan tum an ti, engngeni an tih ran na, engnge ni kan hmasawn chu ?? Thingtlang lama hmasawna chu khawiah nge a awm ? Water Supply te phei chu sawi tur a awm lo reng reng. Saiha ah hian Pipe khawi atanga lo kal nge tih pawh hriat loh tlem a awm a, tui an lak turte pawh kan kawh hmuh vek a, tumah thawk tu tur an awm si lo. Saiha H.E., SDO turte kha Lawngtlai-ah te an sawn a, chungte chu Political Party induhsakna ah kan ngai. Soil Conservation Division te pawh an sawn vek, nakinah chuon D.C. te pawh min sawn sak thei mai ang, Party tih chak nan chuan. Chutiang Partially nen chuan an thawk thlat a ni. Chuon lam tam tak an nei ang, mahse chutiang chuan lam tam takte chu a dik lo, an mahni pawhin an sawi lovang.

Chuvangin, he sorkar hi keinin kan ring lo chang ni lovin an mahni pawh an tling tawh lo a ni. Chuvangin, mi retheite kan tanpui ang a, Thingtlang kan ti hmasawn ang tih Policy-a nei siin tungh ka hriat rengna a dik lo mai thei a, a pawisa zat hi Tlobunga Sugar Cane Grower Co-Operative Society-ah chuan kum khat a an tanpuina chu Nuai 7 leh sing 4 leh sang 4 leh engemaw zat a ni. Sugar Cane Grower Co-operative Society pakhat tanpui nan kum 7 ah leh ngah. Tuna latest position ka hre lova, hria phei ili chu hei ai hian a tam ka ring. Chung chuan maw Thingtlang ti-hmasawn ang ? a hausate belhchhah, a retheite betheihna siam, chu chu an policy ni siin Thingtlang tihhmasawn tih vel kha chhuonlam si. Nuai sarih leh sing li leh tih an pekah khin a phu tak tak chu hmuh tur a awm ka ring lo, a awm pawhin tlemte a ni ang. Chu chu nuai sarih tanpui a phu ang maw ?? Ruling H.L.A. ten chu chu an duhsak em ?? Chutiangte chuan Thingtlang ka khawngaih an ti, Thingtlang kan tihmasawn dawn an ti, mi retheite kan chawi kang dawn an ti, kein policy ' Garibi Hatau' tih nen chuan a va dang em !!

Chuvangin, he sorkarna hi Renna leh Muanna kan duh ti siin rem lohna an zawng a, mi retheite kan chawikang dawn ti siin a hausa zawkte an tanpui a, dikna kan ngaina ti siin dik lo takia thil an ti si a, Zu khap siin Zu la lut siin, Chuvangin, an sawi leh an tih hi a in ang ta lova, ka sawi tawh ang khan tawngkam thiam tih chu nise an dik ang. Ka hmaah an rawn sawi leh ma nngi thiam takin an rawn sawi leh ang a, mahse chung an sawite chuan an thiltih kha a dik a ni chuang lol sawi man thiam ringawt hi a dikna a ni chuang lo. A nihna tak takah chuan an thiltih leh an kal phung hi chhim leh hmar angin a awm a ni. Chuvangin, he sorkar hi kan Chief Minister-in a lo Move tawh ang khan he No Confidence hi Move-in a lo awm a, he Sorkar hi a tik hma leh Mizoram mipuite an lawm hma dawn a ni.

Chuvangin, Ruling M.L.A. Zahawa takte pawhin tlawngai lovin min thlawp kan duh a ni, Dikna hi lo awm reng rawn se. Ka lawm e.

PU ELLIS SAIDENGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, vawin ni hi engemaw ti kawngah chuan a nuam ang reng vlawva, thu dik leh dik lo sawi chhuahna hun rem chang tak kan nei niin ka hria a. Kan Opposition Leader khan Ruling M.L.A.-te pawhin min tawmpui a kut te an beng a ti a, kan kut ban dan awmzia kha a hre Chiang lo niin ka hria a. Mahni inngihtuh chhuah ve nachang pawh an hre lo a nih chuanin hetiang No Confidence han Move tlut tlut awm pawh an ni a, engpawh ni selangin, he thil sawi chhuahna hun kan nei hi lawmawa ka ti a, Ka hmaa Member zahawm tak thusawite khanin a point eng engemaw a hloh a, thudik lo leh thu belhchian dawl lo sawi hi chu thil harsa tak a ni reng a. Chuvangin sawi ve a duh si a, an hriat chian lohte pawh an sawi deuh nual nghe nghe a, i ngaidam ang u, tih ka rawn ngen pui duh bawk a.

Tin, M.Z.P. chungchang thute an rawn sawi kal a, tin, Police-in M.Z.P. an man chungchang thute an rawn sawi kal bawk a, thil a hre Chiang vak lo a, khami tuma Agriculture Director Room-a lutte kha nih chuan mi 3 chauh niin ka hria a, Tin, an man chu engmah lo a chhuah leh mai mai niawmin an sawi a, Case kal hman chu (PU HIPHEI : Dan a ni a lawm, ka sawi ni lovin) a sawi dan kal hman deuh hlek chu a ni a, M.Z.P. chhiakhawntute man chungchang thuh Complaintment Report fel tak Thana O.C. - in a nei a, Police ten an chhui an chhui lai khanin mi thenkhat a thu hretu Witness fel tak kha an lo vau avang khan thudik pawh sawi ngam lo a siam a nih avangin an thu kha an titlu ta a. Chuvang chuanin chhuah loh theih loh din hmuhah an ding ta zawk a ni a, chu chu kan hriat thar-in ka hria a. Tin,

a thusawi kha han chhan vak tur awmin ka hre lova, Sorkar chuanin 6th Basic Needs a loh theih loh a hnathawh tunte pawh kha an lo hre chiang lo a, M.L.A. zahawa tak niin hei kum 2 chuang zet rorelna ah ka lo thu ve a, khangahte pawh kha P.C. chu sorkarna neitu a nih avangin kha kha Mizoram Sorkar an ni a, P.C. kha a neitu a ni a, Sorkar leh a neitu a ni a, chu thumun an ni. Chuvangin, Khangahte kha thil awmza hre vak lovin an rawn sawi zel a, hma kan sawn zia chu mipuiin an hmu a, Entiran - Electric eng engangge kan neih tihte mipuiin an hria a, tun huah P.C.-in Sorkarna a lek hnu hian engangzatnge kan neih ? tihte inchhui chuanin kan hre thei awm e. Chungah chuanin tun hma chuanin A izawh hian In 2300 tih an a ni a, tunah erawh chuan-in In 5637 vel zet a ni. Tun hma Congress Ministry lai khuan tiente in an ti eng ve set set a, P.C. Sorkar-ah chuan khaw 37 tih an a ni tawh nghe nghe a ni. P.H.E. Department chungchang thuch te hma a sawn a, khaw tam tak Thingtlang khuate infa fan chuanin vawin nih hian tuikhuh tur a tam ani. Tu hnathawh bge ? sawi tam a ngai lo, tun kum 2 chung lekah pawh heti khawp hian hnathawh a nei nasa a.

Tin, Agriculture lamah te hma nasa takin kan sawn a ni. Sawi tam ngai lovin kan hmasawna a lang a ni. Chutih lain hma an sawn lo ti mahsela, mipuiin an hria a ni. A hretu chu mipui an ni. Chutah chuan kan inngah a tul a, chuvangin heng P.C. Ministry-ah hian an thlamung a ni tih tunah hian a lang chiang a ni. He ti lain pali pangalekin han sawi ngin mai mai theih kan ni lo a ni tih hi vawinah House-ah hian ka sawi duh bak a ni.

Chuvangin kan thianta pawh hian tihchhiat an beisei vang ni lovin an ti ve mai mai niin ka hria a, vawinah hian ml tam tak chuan Opposition Party an awm tawh lo emaw kan ti asin an ti a. Chutiang khawp chuan Opposition Party awm tawh lo leh Opposition Group awm tawh lo khawpa mipuiin an ngaih lai kha an la awm ve a ni tih inhriattir nan No Confidence an Move ve mai mai a ni. Beiseina sang tak an nei chuang lo tih hi anngahni hmelah pawh hian a lang chiang a ni. Chuvangin tih takna tel lova he House-a thu puarpawheng mai mai kan sawi thin anih chuan he House zahawma a hi kha a tla hniam ang tih ka hiau tak tak a, chuang chuan hetiang hi chu chin tawh lo loh a tha in ka hria. Ka hma a min Tlabung sugar Mills Corporation chungchang thu an sawite kha ka hria a, a hma hmutu ka ni a, Sorkarin pawisa a sen ang takin he Sugar Mill Corporation hi a hlawhtling dawn a ni. Fu thg pui pui a tha lutuk ang tih hlawhawm khawp a tlim hmur tawh ani. Khawlte pawh buatsaih mek a ni a, an ngaituah mek a ni.

Tin, tuna kan Chief Minister zahawm tak, kan thu ngaituah hneh taka min hruaitu Brig. T.Sallo-a a tlin lohna an han theh lutte hi chu mak ka ti a, India Sorkar kum 30 chuang zet rinawm takin India-in nasa taka a rin avangin Result tha tak tak a pekte kha vawin nih kum 2 awr an han hrawn a, chuti khati a ni han tihte hi chu thil nuhzatthlek tak pawh ni hialin ka hre nghe nghe a. Tah hianin kan Ministry hi a ding reng dawn a ni tih hi mipuiin lo hria sela, thla muang takin kan awm chho zel dawn a ni.

Chuvang chuan he Ministry hi tute emawin ni thenkhat an huat avanga tihchhat mai mai chi a ni lo tih hi he House-ah hian ka sawi ve duh a, tam tak sawi tur a awn a, amaherawh- chu chu mai chu kan duh lawk ang e. Ka lawm e.

* PU C.L.RUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Ministry kan rin tawh loh a hi tawngkam thiam ring tawh tura inzirtir a, inrin chawptir mai chi pawh a ni lova, a takin vawinah hian kan finfish dawn a, a tak kan rawn sawi dawn a ni a, Sairang Dialect M.L.A. zahawm tak kan thil sawi sawi hi a thiam a, actor a ni a, kha mittui te pawh a tla chilh ti tih lek lek a, a ti tla tak tak ang tih pawh ka lo hlau deuh a, a ni hi hmama ka sawi tawh ang khan sakawr awm lohna ah pawh sakawra chungga, Alzawla a thut reng lai pawh a sakawr chuan man Bill la zat zat thei a ni a, chutiang khawpa thiam chu a ni. (PU JOE NGURDAWLA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan han 269 pahnhna (2) ah kan hemi substances motion a nih loh laia, " A member while speaking shall not make a personal charge against the member " tih a awn a, chuvangin kan motion a ni lova.) A thil sawi mam thiam zia, a thiam em em a ni ka ti a, ka fak a ni, Tunch hian ka fak tlat a ni. Chutiang ang chu a ni a, chuvang chuanin a ni lem lo pawh kha a rawn sawi mam thluam deuh mai a, ngaithla tute pawh kan a ni tak tak a lo maw an ti ang tih a hlauhawm rum run a, mahsela hai rual lohin hei kan hmu thei a, kan hria a, tun tuma kan Sessioante hi dik tak chuanin a zahthlak a, he House hian a zahawmna a hloh vek tawh ni. Kan Session dawn tlai atangin lehkha min pe a, kan chuanna Motor chu check tur a ni a, tin, kan chuanna Motor chuan Gate a thlang thei dawn tawh lova. Tin, kan M.L.A. te pawh chu dan an lo ni ta a. Helai ah kan Member zahawm takin a sawi tawh ang khan, Police te, M.L.A. te lo duty tir a ni a, chutiang chuan mualpho taka siam an ni. Chu chu he House zahawmna tih bona a ni.

Kan M.L.A. a rawn sawi ang khan khatiang a intih kha, Memberte zahawmna tihbona mai ni lovinik he House zahawmna tihbona hi a ni, a pawh khawp mai. He House hian zahawmna a nei tawh lo. Engah nge kan Motor chuanna te check an ngaih tak ?? Tunah rintlak an awn ta lova, thu quote tlak kan awn ta lo a ni. Tin, hmamnihi Speaker hnenah Telephone-in ka va sawi a, kei pawh helai Bank kwt atangin ka ehkuk ang a, ke-in ka kal dawn a tih phei chuan ka tia uai uai a ni. Chutiang chuan a Member dongte chu sawi loh a precide tu ber tur Speaker te pawh chu chawt tira kal tir an lo tum a ni. Mahse chu chu i ti miah tur a ni lo. He House zahawmna hi vawin atangin a bo fai vek dawn a, chu chu siam that leh theih a ni lovang, ka ti a, a kal ta lo va, a lawm awm hle a ni. Chutiang chuan ni dangka kan hauh ngai loh, helai ah chuan Magistrate an tam ta hle mai. 1970-ah chuan Parliament-ah, Parliament thut khawm lain hetiang hian I.P.C. (144) C.R.P.C. 144 hi chelek a ni a, nimahsela,

Parliament Service chhungah chuannin a lalber chu Officer, watch & ward Officer a ni. Mahse tunch chuannin a lal kan dah a te chu Magistrate an ni ta. Magistrate ten Police Duty ang main, Police satli ang main duty an nei a, zingah chaw ei hman lovin an kal a, a zahthlak a ni lawa ni ?? Phuh-chawp hlauhawm phuhchawp si a, heti taka ne House tih mual-pho hi a zahthlak a, hemi avang hrim hrim pawh ni an kan Sorkar ding lai hi bang tlak a ni, ka ti a ni. He ni avang hian an mahni'n House pawh a rinawam, zawng zawng an ti bo tawh ani.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Aw le, tawk rih sela, hei dar 4 a ni a, Dar 4 ban hun pangngai kha a ni a, amherawh chu Business Advisory Committee kha tun chawhma chawlhah khaw an thukhawm a, chu chuan hemi Motion hi sawi zawh nghal nise tiin recommend-na an rawn siam an chu chu chhuzawm zel a ni mai a, House remtihna kha lak a ngai a ni. Chhuzawm zel kan duh em ?? (Member ten ' Duh e' an ti a).

PU P.B.ROSANGA MINISTER : Pu Deputy Speaker, Member ten kan sawina ah sawi hmasate point repeat loh nise tiin nangmah khaw thu i nei a, kha kha a thui thei ang berin hman tun ila, tichuan kan hun kan safe thein ka ring.

* PU JOE NGURDAWLA: Pu Deputy Speaker, nia pawh sei a th in ka ring a, hun hi vava that a ng a, chu bakah nichina ka rawn refer kha hemi House a Conduct zahna tura tih a ni a, hemi a substances motion a nih loh chuan 269 (2) na kha heta membete chum khaw i ti intih ang chi a in charge hi zahawm loyna a ni a, churang chuan khatiang kha i ven a tul pawhin ka hria a. A Motion-ah kan kal ang a, khaw Chief Minister pawh kha a personal life nilo-in. " As a chief Minister" function khatah tur khaw a ni a, chun a nih loh chuannin tuna kan thutkhawm thil sawi dan hi Opposition pawh ka ti bik kher lova, a tlang pulin a zahawm lo tonin ka hria a, chu chu ven ngun la a thain ka hria .

DEPUTY SPEAKER : A Lawman khawp mai, chuti a nih chuan chhazawn zel khawp reanti a nih chuan Business Advisory Committee in a lo rel ang in. Mizoram Salaries & Allowances of members of Legislative Assembly Amendmend Bill 1981 kha nilai-ni ah ngaihtuah nise an ti a, chu chu 30.9.81 a ni a, tin dan pakhat leh Prison Act 1894 expansion to Mizoram Bill kha kha October-ah ni 1-ah ngaihtuah nise. Tin, Business Advisory Committee-in an lo rel hi kan pawp thei em ??? (Member te :- Pawp thei e ...)

A nih kan pawp theih chuan kal zel mai ang aw. Pu C.L.Ruala'n sawi se, amherawh-chu mamberte'n kan hriat tur chu kan sawi rei khawp chuan a daih rei dawn a ni a, naktuk kan thlang rawk mai thei a, chuwangin a sawi zo tawh pawh kha hawn bik lohah kan ti a ni ang chu. Kan in ngaihtlak sak a pawpawh a ni. Sawi rei kan duh theih mai si a, chuwangin i chhazawn ang le.

* PU C.L.RUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, a Move tu lam pang hi hei 7 lek kan ni a, a rei vak lovang chu maw, kan sawi reideuh pawhin min lo ngaihtiam la. Pu Deputy Speaker, hei insun deuh takin a nia ka sawi ni, kan Sorkarna chelh tute hian Sorkarna an kutahan chelh hma a an hlawh ber thin a kha Assimilation a ni a, chu chu in chim ral a ni a, hei hi Assam te pawhin an hlaw ve em em a, mahsela an roral chung hian han thlir ta vang vang ila, Census, Speaker heta hi ka nei a, heta a lan dan hi chuanin han dang mi an la lut hnem em em a ni tih chu a chiang nghal mai a ni. India ram pumah hian 1971-81 inkar chhunga mipui pun dan chu 24.75% a ni a, mahsela Mizoramah chuan 46.75% in kan pung a, chutah chuan Chhimpui District va en leh ta ila, 56.57% in an pung ta a ni. Chutiang chuan kan pun dan kha rapthlak tak a ni. Ramdang mi an lo tel ve a ni tih chu a chiang a ni.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, information atan chawhma lam khan kan Minister incharge L.A.D. khawp Hous hneha information a pek kha a dik lova, kha pawh kha Contempt of House a tling a ni. A chhan chu Pu Hrangnawla lah chu India Citizenship pek tawh a ni a ti a, an lo pe w zawng lo, kan zu en fai vek. Home Ministry-ah chutianga India Citizenship pawh nei lo chu Co-Operative Deptt., ah han thlir ta ila, Enlai Multipurpose Co-Operative Society Ltd., chu kumin hian Rs. 6,000/- an pe a ni, 1978/79 khawp Rs.9,000/- an lo pe tawh bawk a ni. Chutiang chuan India dan zah lovin he Ministry hian Foreign mite tanpuina a pe a ni. chumi avang ringawt pawh chuan bang tla an ni, engahge Foreign mi chutianga tanpuina an pek ? an in register tir, a zahthlak a ni lawm ni, bang tla an ni tih hi kan thupui a ni ringawt mai a ni. A chhan chu mahni mi leh sa te duhsak si lova, engahge Fbreigner an lo vur nghek nghek. India

dun pawh an zah lawm ni ?? Ka bial-ah te khushin school-te pawh tanpui tha hleitheh mang si lovin Delhi school te ruai 7 leh sing 2 in kan han tanpui kha a zahthak em em a, bang tlak an ni. Mahni school te pawh tanpui thei lovin angah nge neng hi Develop an tuas, thingtlangah Development kan tan ong an ti a ni lawm ni ? Thingtlangah Development tan tak arungin Delhi ah kan tan ta a nih chu, kan tan hla de daw hle mai.

Chutiang chuan corruption how ber a ingai Kristian dik taka inchhalte chuan sorkarna an han chelh ta a, Crrruption chu a pung chho zel a, vawiin nih phoi chuan a hluar ta lutuk a ni ang, Kohhran pawhin em em an ti a, Corruption hi engtiange kan tih bo thei ang an ti a, Seminar an siam ta ruai a nih kha. Chutah chuan han chhut ta ila eng Corruption -te nge lo awm - 1978-ah Khan Bawngpui tha chi Rs.5,000/- man thalh 20 an sem a, N.E. Bupuih chhungkaw panga an pe a, pawlrangah chhungkaw 15 an pe a, Rs.5,000/- man thlih shillong Bawngpui. Mahsela, chungte chuanin angnge ni an dawn ? shillong Bawngpui an dawng em ? Dawng nich lo, Rs.500/- chih an dawng. Chutiang chuan in he Ministry hi corruption-in a knat tawh a ni lawm ni ?? Engvangin nge Bawngpui sem hlei lovin Bawngpui Rs.5,000/- man lai chu an lo sem ringwt ?? A taka pe thei si lovin, thu tak a ni a, a petute hming list pawh pu Deputy Speaker i duh chuan ka pe vek thei ang che.

Kumin ah chhungkaw 76 an han thlong chhuak leh ta a, hei a list pawh ka nei vek a, chutah chuan chhungkaw 76 te chu Rs.10,000/- theuh dawng tur a ni. Hei hi Rural Schedule Gardening Colony tanpui tura sorkarin pawisa a siam a ni. Chutiang chuan chhungkaw 76 chu Board pawh awm lovin Ministry leh Director-te chuanin Party mi leh sa te chu an duh duh an han thlang ta a, mahsela an han sem ta a, an sem kan hriat ching chuan Lengpui chhungkaw 6 chuan Rs5,700/- an dawng a ni. Rs. 10,000/- dawng tur khan Mahsela, kan Minister in a zawha a chhan kan han an chuan Rs.8,700/- an dawng a ni. Mahsela, vawiin nih high Police Lyate pawhin endik ang hming, an dawn loh chianzia chu Rs.5,700/- an dawng. Khawihnge a dang Rs.4,300/- chu a kal tak ?? chhui than a awm a ni.

Hetiang hi kan kal phung a nih chuan Mizoram hi kan Develop lo reng reng ang, a ching khawp mai. Hetiang hi a nih chuan Mizoram hi Corruption-in kan ti khat ang a, development-na tur a pawisa kan hmanna zawng zawng pawh tute emaw kutah a lung ral zel ang .

Hman kum khan Chilling Plant chu M/S Drake, India hnen atangan Rs.40,000/- man lein record a ni. Nimahsela, Pu Vanlangai hnen atangan Chilling Plant khawl chhia Rs.7,000/- a lei a ni. Chu chu P.A.C. pawhin an han chhui a, an hmuchhuak deuh ruu ruu tawh, mahsela he kan Assembly-ah hian dan lo ang taka P.A.C.Chairman-ah chuan Rulling a mi dah a nih avangin an chhui chhuak ngam ta lova, tunah hian a awm ta mah mai a ni.

Chutiang chuanin Kawlkulhoh kan han kal leh a, Kawlkulhoh chuanin hnen atangin a In chu Rs.3,000/- a lei a ni a, a ni a, Record book chuan han on leh ta ila Rs.10,000/- Vei. Central Building Kawlkulh a sakna tur chu an lo hman 20 vek mai, a Building chuan Bhangchuma In an lei bak chuan awm si lo. Chuan chuan kan pawisa tam tak a tura kal lo kan a tam a ni. Chuan chuan kan ring tawh lo kan tih hi kan ring lo tak tak a ni. Kan tihna chuan hi black an white in produce sawi tur kan ngah em !! Vwiiin chuan hian Bawngpui tha chi dawng lo kha ka rawn produce ngah mai ang, an dawng lo ching em mai.

Chawma langh pawh khon Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sawi tawh a, kan la sawi loh pakhat kan sawi leh zawk ang a, Chi leh Buhfai a vang a, a man to zawk a lei a ngai a, mipui kan manganga kan vir hui hui a nih kha, khangte kha engvang nge? In ni duh tak nangmahni mi leh sa te Contractor atan in thlang a, chungte chuan an hralhru tam lutak a, chuan chuan a ni Chi te Buhfai kan neih theih loh ni, Vwiiin nih hianin an hralh ruk na te pawh ka hralh leh mai ang che u. Chi rack 1 chu Jani Lal Khulakmal, gilchar sui hnenh hralh a ni. Tin, rack 1 dang chu Rajiv Bander, Gauhati a mi hnenh hralh a ni leh, chutiang chuan Cement 800 Bags an hralh rukna te pawh kan sawi a, ang action nge in lak dawn? Vwiiin nih hian action in la lo te a nih chuan in telve pawh a ni nghe nghe ang chu. In hre renga in hralh loh der tlat avangin kan hralh tha duh tawh lo che u a nih hi. Nangmahni mi leh sa te vek an ni a titute chu.

Chutiang chuan Tyre Dealer R.I.F. Gauhati white chuan Official thankat nana tangrualin Tyre Mizoram atana lo kal tur chu an hralh tu reng bawh a ni. Chuan chuan a ni Mizoram hian kan Cement hman khawpte, kan neih theih lova, kan Oil ei khawpte kan neih theih lohva, kan Buhfai ei khawpte kan Chi lich khawpte kan neih theih loh. He Ministry hmanlah hian a pawh a ni. Chuan angin bang rawh se mi an lo tih fo nachan pawh hi a ni ang. Keini erawh chuan bang rawh se ti nilovin kan ring tawh lo a ni e, kan ti a ni. A ban chu an duh leh duh loh nisela kan rin loh thu erawh ba chu hman ah P.C. Thawite pawh in an tilang tawh bawh a, kan thiam awm ve tawh bawh a lawh ka ti a, kan tar lang ve a ni. Vwiiin chuan black and white-in kan nei tha em.

Department hrang hrang han thlir leh ta ila Health Department-ah chuanin kan Director hman hman a an thil tih dang chuanin Dandawi In a chhia, hmanrua kan nei tha lo kan ti a, nei tha thei zia zang kan ni hlot nem, Rs.13,990/- man thalh kha 12 an han lei a, a vwin Nualkhat aia tan an kal phawt a, khawlah mah an hman lo, Dandawi In-ah hmanlak a ni lo. Noupang piau hun lo a piangte enkawl nana hman tur Baby Incubator an ti a, chung chu 12 an han lei leh a, an dah tha mai mai a ni. Engatan mah an hman lo Rs. 1,07,880/- an han hman leh a, chutiang chuanin Needle Holder an ti a, 20 chu Rs.9,900/- ringawt in an lei a, chungte chu helah hmanrua tur a awm si lo, Bed-pan, Stainless Steel kan ti a, Rs.22,500/- kan han seng ringawt a, hman tlak loh a far tuam tuam bawh sil Tin, Thermo.....

tape an ti a, 500 tawp lai an han lei leh a, Rs.37,500/- an han seng leh a, chutiang chuonin Thermo..... an ti leh a, 100 an han lei a, Rs. 120/- man thalh. A vawin Nua 4 leh. Sang 5 aia tam chumi ah ringawt pawh chuan an hmang a ni. Hman tlak si loh, kan Dandawi In te chu engtingge kan tih that reng ang? Chund bakah chuonin Apparatus hman tlak loh lei nan Rs.43,870/- kan seng a ni. Chutiang chuon Hospital 60 atan in exam na tur Khum te, a kai lawn tur, Washing Basin leina tih ang reng ah khanin Rs. 16,41,425/- ngawt an a ni a, hetiang chuan tih ngaihna a awm lo, Pu Deputy Speaker, damlote enkawlina tur hmanraw tha lei ta lova hman tlak loh lei nan hlira hman chuan engtingge Dandawi In tha te chu kan neih reng ang. Chuvangin kan sorkar hi dintar kan duh ta a ni.

Nichin khan an sawi tawh a, nimahsela tleina la sawi ve ka duh chu, Zirlai naupng te te te enkawl dan an thiam lova, kan buai kan buai a, school pawh an kal tha thei lo hi a mangan thlak a ni. Khawngge rorettu ho chauh tal hian i sawi ho teh ang, engnge dik thil sawi fel thein kan nei an tiin kan sawi dawn a, sawi phal loh a ni zel a. mahsela vawin niah chuonin kan sawi tel a tulika hria a, a chhan chu Zirlaite hi naktukh, nakina kan ram la kai hruai tute an nih avangin tunah enkawl dan diklo a kan enkawl chuonin kan ram hi a kal ngil ngai lovang tih ka ring a ni. Zirlaite'n nu leh pa te hnen phut an neih angin Ministry hnenh pawh phut an nei a, vawinni ah hian kan Ministry hian tihsak a tua si lova, chuvang chuonin nawrdan pawh an thiam lova ni ang, mahsela an thiam loh ang nga kan hriatthiam a, biak kan tua hi kan sorkar-mawhpurh a ni. Thiam lo em em ka hriatna chu hetah Committee kan nei dawn a, zingah chuonin Thana bulah an lo pungkawm hnen tawh hle a ni. Engtizia nge ni kan han ti a, kan han kal a, hotu lai pui pui Magistrate te an tam tawh mai. Nimahsela Zirlai hotute kha he-ti nua nua chuan inbe teh ang u kha tih tum pkhat mah an awm lo, a tawpah hman loh loh tur an hman leh a, naupng ngal a tlik rem rum mai, an malpui ruhte a tlik, vawin niah hian zeng che thei lote an awm ta. At pawi a ni lawm ni? Chutah chuan an ngen a kha an la ngen leh tho mai a, tih-sual nei lo in mante kha rawn chhuh teh u an ti. Chhuh leh mai tur si an hreng rei lutuk deuh a, mi tam tokin an lo tuar phah ta kha a pawi a ni.

Vawin niah hian hriatthiam har ka tih em em a awm, khatanga an buai lai a lo tlan lut, P.C. Thalai then khat Director Room-ah ngei ka zu kal a, keimah ngei hi a chala pentu ka ni, lo titute kha kawktu-ah an tang zui leh ta ngal mai si. Vanlallawma, Thingsulthiah khua. Chutianga chah a pentu ka ni titute chu engahge vawin niah hi nin kawktu a in hman leh tak mbi? Chutiang chuan sorkarin a handle thiam ta lova, naupng chuan in thiam loh pawh an nei ang, mahsela nu leh pa chan chawgte hian ngaihtuhna tak tak inman loh chuan vawin niah hian; heng kan fate hi an tumah hlek lo mualah hian kan unlian ang tih a hlauhawm a ni. Vawin niah hian Unconscious-in nge kan tih dawn semi-Conscious-in conviction an nei em em lo kan hman danah chuan. Mahsela Wrong Condition-ah an kal ang tih kan hlau, Jail-te chu an intraining na tur hauh tha a ni.

main a lang si, tun borokh chuan. Chuta an awm rei chu a tha love, ngawi pawimawh teh u. Chuti a nih loh chuan an tan belh zel ang a naupang engmah hre lo kha tute emaw huatna in an lo khat anga kha khin thil pawl a la khawih zel pahl ang e. Khang ho tuna Conviction nei lo kha Conviction chhe pui pui neiah kan siam ang a, ramnuaiyah kan khahl lut pahl ang a, he kan buaina kan chingfel dawn tepa, kan weisei Rema leh Muanna kan nei dawna kan rin lai hian buaina nasa zawk kan tawng leh pahl ang a tih kan hlau a ni. Chuvang chuan, chhuah teh u, heng ho ni borokh tha hip teh se, Jail borokh a tha lo ka ti a ni. Chumi bakah chuan engahnge Zu rui a lum mai maite pawh tanpuina kan pek si chuan malpui ruh tliak chu sorkarin tanpuina pek in hreh em em? Pe rawh u, engahnge Dandawi in a awm te tanpuina pek inhreh? Pe teh u, chutah chuan naupangin kan nu leh kan pa te hian min hmangaih a ni tih an hria ang a, inlamletna thinglung pawh an nei ang. Chuti a nih loh chuan hmantlak lohah kan siam ang tih a hlauhawm tak tak a ni. An thil tih a dik lohna chen pawh a awm ang, mahsela, nangmahni zawlpui enin in en tlat a lawm. Press Release nen, Radio nen, Pamphlet nen in beih takah chuan an in ngai ropui ve tawh tlat, chuvangin tunah in enkawl dan tur chu hmangaihna thinglung puin, in zir laite chhuzawm tawh rawh u, Exam a hrai ta, lo chhuak ula zir tawh rawh u ti ula, tichuan mitha ah kan la chantir thei ang tih ka ring a ni.

Chutiang pawh tih tum ta love in um in um chuan a buaitlak em a ni. Naupangin thil in tisuai a ni in ti a, Office kal an dang a ni tiin I.P.C. 152 hmangin in khung a mahsela in man tam tak chu kan hmu ve reng mai, Office kal an chhuah hma a in man an ni, an dang lo reng reng, engtingge in convince tak tak dawn? Magistrate te pawh hi zawt ta ngat ila, an mahni leh an mahni hi an inthiam lo furin ka ring a ni. Naupang Office kal dang anga charge-a man si Office kal hma zing ni chhuah hma a an man tlat mai te kha I.P.C. 152 a ni tlat mai bawk si a, an charge-na chu a buaitlak a ni. Chuvangin heng kan fate, kan naute nakin hnu a Zoram tona tangkai tura hna la thawkthei turte hi vawin nih thiam takin enkawl r'u kan ti a, in enkawl thiam si love, in enkawl that duh bawk si loh chuan rin chu in va har tak em !!!

Chutichuan kan Sorkar kan han thlir wang wang hian a siantun mipulin ring tawh hla suh, Zir laian ring tawh hek suh. Tin, an mahni leh an mahni pawh an in ring love, Motorte pawh dap turin an ti vek si a, rin lohna resolution hi put luh zawng a ngai tawh a nih hi. Contempt of House ka tih kha Pu Deputy Speaker, ngaihmawh tak tak tur a ni. Chuti a nih loh chuan englai mahin he House zahawma hi kan hum thei lovang tih ka ring a ni. Kan Members te zahawma hi kan hum loh ni ni hi he House zahawma a chhiat ni a ni. Chu chu Pu Deputy Speaker, i chair zahawm tak atangin i ngaih pawimawh ka phut tak tak a ni. Hetiang hian ni ramah awm ta sela Session pawh hi tumah an attend duh lo ang. Mahsela, helalah zawng kan Sorkar te pawh hi an mawl deuh a ni, an la inngaihtuah chhuak ve mai ang chu, chutiang chuan kan attend mai mai a ni. Hlauhawm a awm tak tak lo tih hi a Chiang em mai, a dawn zan atangin ruai kan siam

a, kan ti luh luh ngua a, helai a Police in an hual chhuah vekna a hlau deuh a kan awa leh duk si hi tupa thlang hla emaw hi kan ang a, hlauh loh tur hi kan hlau va, dan bawchhiatte hi kan hlau leh si loh te hi a ni, kan rin lonna chhng. Chutiang chuan he kan Resolution hi kan Opposition Leader sawi ang khan kan Member Ruling lana mite pawh hian tha min tih pui em em a, kut an beng dar dar tawh a, mahsela nimin lam pang khan an inhuakhawm rap rap a, an in vau zam leh ta a min vote pui ngau lo a nih chuanin thudang ni sela, ka lawm e.

* PU B.LALCHUNGUNGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka thinlunga thil pokhat lo lang chu Vawk hmaah tuikeplung pah sui tih kha a ni tlat mai a, ka thinlunga lo lang ve mai mai kha a ni a, engvengmah phei chu a ni lo ang a, thui tak tho a sawi ka'n tum ang a, chuai ka sawi hma chuan tuna kan Opposition Member zahawm tak Pu C.L.Ruala'n a kan sorkar a rin tak loh em em chungchang an sawi khan ka thinlung a lo lang leh chu ni 17.9.81 Bandh hi a Dawr khar tura khati taka an vah an vah avang khanin min ring lo hle a ni tih chu tuna a sawi hma pawh khan ka ring tawh zawk a, amaherawh-chu an duh ang an tih hna a C.R.P. ten an dang ta hlauh kha chu pawl ka tih pui a ni.

Tuipang Constituency M.L.A. nge ni ka hre ta lova, kha khan kan kut ben chungbhang thugh khanin lawm takin kut min ben pui a ni a ti a, a lawm chu kan lawm a lawm, mahse kan lawm chhan chu tung hian ka hrilh lovang che u. In duh chuan Hostel Room No.9 ah lo kal ula, zan dar 9 ah ka hrilh ang che u.

Hei kan thu sawiah hian eng engemaw ka beisei loh lam takin thupui hlupui ni tena No Confidence an Move a Sorkar dinglai an rin tawh lohna leh Sorkar dinglai tena hna an thawh that tawh lohna thute an sawi thin a, chutiang chuan min deng dawn emaw ka ti a, amaherawh chu chutiang lam chuan min deng teh chiam lova, Chuvang chuan kei pawn' eng engemaw thil riengvai te te kan sawi ve ang a.

Chutah chuan ka'n sawi lam duh chu ni-china kan thian thenkhat ten an sawi tak ang khanin P.C. Ministry a din hma in Brig.T.Salloa hruain Human Right Committee din a ni a, chu Human Right Committee in hna a thawhna a zarah chuan Mizoram pik lutuk thin lu chhum ban chhum mawng tawh hne hnu a kan inuakna thinte leh kan in tih thlang em emna boruakte kha a lo zang ta deuh a, tuh-chuan chu boruak chu boruak engah chuan mipuite hian an sawi tak ang khanin awm dan chin tawh kan hre ta lova, a chhang eitute kha doral an chang zo e tih ang chiah khanin chu Ministry in a hna a thawh enna ah chuan awa khawloh ni tam tak ten kan bawl ta niin a lang a, a pawl hlein ka hrilh.

Tin, M.N.F. te leh M.Z.P. chungchang thute kan sawi tam hle a, M.Z.P. te leh M.N.F. te awng ral manglova in dap thin ahte a sawina a awng bak a, a nihna chin pawh chu a awm mai hrei a, ka hre ching lova, aasherawh chu thil awm dan dik tak ni zawka lang ta chu M.Z.P. te naupang te te hian an mihni thu ngwt chu a harsatna tak tak hi siam tum nachang pawh an hre lova, tin M.N.F. te pawh an ngawi viauin a lang bak a, helala Over-ground a Politics kheltute zawk hian ka fuhpawrh thin awng zawkin, an fuhpawh thin awngin ka'n ti teh ang, chumi awng zawk chu a harsatna kan siam ta a ni, M.L.I. te che vel pawh chu a harsatna kan lo tawk ta niin a lang. Chuyngin hei chu thil chiang a ni a lawm. Nangmahni ngei pawhin inhria, M.N.F. te leh M.Z.P. te hi fuhpawrtu awm lovin tumah hian hnawksakin an awm lo, fuhpawrtu an awm awngin tumah hian hnawksakin an awm takzawka ni tih hi thil chiang lutuk a ni. Chu chu a ni thil awm an dik tak zawka a chu ni.

A w lo, V/C chungchang thute pawh kha kan han sawi a, V/C chungchang thuh hian hun rei tak inthlang thei lo a kan awm awngin engemaw chengh chuan he kan ministry pawh hi demawm a nih theihna lai a awm a ni. Aasherawh chu namin pih lamah kha Minister incharge in chiang kuang takin a sawi tawh a, mahsela, hrih mawh mawh pawhin kan awih duh chuan si loh awngin chu chu thudang a ni. A tlangpuin kan V.C. inthlan chungchang thuh kha a hum tak a kan inthlan theih lohna a kha chu pakhatna an chuan Opposition Party an ni tlat a ni, Engvangnge kan tih chuan helala Ministry in V.C. inthlang mai tura Electoral Roll te a buaisaih peih vek a, an inpeih fel vek tawh hnua thute nge ni ti buai kha ?? Opposition Member ten he Roll hi Setana Roll a ni a, hman tlak a ni love tha Election Commission-ah hial thu an zuk thian awngin kha Roll kha tih danglam leh a ngai ta chauh zawka a ni. Khata Roll, Setana Roll an tih a pawh kha tih tak takh chuan (CURRENT FILED) a thu an hriat ching chuan a dik tak chu a lungchhiat thlak viau a, tumah hun lo kal zelh engemaw ti tiin harsatna kan tawk cho zel a, Census te a lo ni a, niinpihah a kan Minister-in a sawi ang kha inthlan mai theih tura a rang thei ang ber a buaisaih vawin ni thlang hian sorkarin a tum a ni tih kan sawi tawh kha.

Tichuan, M.Z.P. chungchang thuh kha M.Z.P. te ramnuai a um chuh a M.N.F. a siam Brig.T.Sallo hian a tum a ni tiin kan Opposition Group Leader ngei pawh kha a sawi a nih kha. Hetiang thil hi awihwa a ni thei lova, M.Z.P. te heta tha taka awm, ramnuai a um bova, M.N.F. ah chantir hi a tum lovang tih kan House Leader Brig.T.Sallo hian chutiang tumah a nei lovang tih chu thil hriatsa ah ka ngai a, sawi tam yak pawh a ngai lovang. Aasherawhchu, hetiang thil diklo taka, che taka inpuha hi he House chungah hian awm lo sela ki duh a, khatiang rilru leh khatiang ngaituahna pu thin kha hizo zingah hian a awm theih tak tak pawh ka lo ring lova, vawin nih hian Congress Paw'n sorkarna la tain, kan Opposition Leader ngei pawh hi Chief Minister ni bawkin tuna kan Chief Minister pawh hian a tih duh ka ring lova, heng hi chu inpuh chhiatna tak tak

a niin ka hria a. Amherawhchu, tung kan Opposition te manganna ber ni zawk a ka hria chu Delhi lama an Pi-te an Pu-te ah hianin Pu T. Sillova hi a tlaktlum em avangin an thik niin a lang tlat a ni. Brig.T. Sillova hi Delhi a a tlaktlum em avanga vawin ni ah hian manganga phi ruai niin an lang a, chuvangin vawi khata pheh 12 te pheh 15 te pheh 7 te'n min hek thin a nih kha. Amherawh chu an mi hekna lehkhazawng zawng chu Delhih kan chhian leh thei zel a, chuvangin Brig.T. Sillova an hekna thin pawh chuan zawngia a la nei thei lo niin a lang a ni.

Tin, a kara kan zeh leh duh lawka chu Tlungvel M.L.A. zahawm tak kha Sairang bialtu M.L.A. zahawm tak mai TADA chungchang thuan tin nghek nghek mai thin kha thil duhawm lo tak mai niin ka hria a. Hei hi Members te hi kan hlawhte a lo tlem thin baw avang hian Special Privilege pek kan ni vek a, T.A.D.A. Bill deuh pawh Sorkarin ching kung takin a sian a, tawh hian a dik tak chuan Members zawng zawng deuh thaw hian mahni awma hmuh nilovin mahni bial chung khaw khua atanga Bill deuh vek kan ni. A ni tak erawh chu a ni lo a ni ang, a nih loh chuan a lawm awm e. Amherawhchu, hetanga mimal ix intin nghek nghek mai, an mahni Opposition ngei Sorkar a an inchuan tira an ka kal tir a Bill ta tak tak an draw lai a Sairang bialtu an tin an ti mai hi chu a dik bik lovanga chutiang chu thil awman a ni. Chuvangin Member pakhat chahin a tih thin ang a in charge kha dan hria lohna tilangtu leh intihualpho tumna mai niin a lang a ni.

Foreigner chungchang thuan khain han sawi lan zeh kha a awm a, hemi chungchang thuan pawh hian Mizoram pawh-in tan a la a, Takam Bangladesh atanga lo lutte pawh mi tam tak hnawhchhuah tawh an ni tinte pawh kan hria a. Tin, helamah Silchar lamahte pawh chutiang bawkin ram dang mite lo lut danna turte Gate te leh thil dang dang te kan Sorkarin a buatsah mek zel a, Amherawh chu a zawng a zain a bo a bang awm lo chuan tu Sorkar mah hian Foreigners-te hi a dang thei lo a nihna laite pawh a awm ang a, tin chu bakah chuan he Sorkarin a Contract a pek ngei a pawh kha Foreigner India mi nihna neilo a ni tiin inti hre takin an han sawi a, kei pawh nichin chawlh lawk chung kha a hma lama sawi a awm tawh avangin engnge a an tiin ka zuk zawk a, India mi nihna nei tawh a ni tih ka finfich a ni Pu Deputy Speaker, engngeni an naturalise-na number kha ??

Tin, Delhi Public School chungchang thu ka'n sawi leh lawk ang a, Delhi Public School chungchang thu hi Session hmasa atang tawh khain sawi a tam viau a ni. Delhi Public School atan Sorkarin pawisa tam tak in pe a, engatinge Mizoram chungga School tanpui tur tam tak a awm lai a tanpui na Delhi-ah in pek an ti leh thin, hei hi kan hria a ngai viau a ni. Delhi Public School atan hian Sorkarin pawisa chu a deposit ngei a ni. Kan thenawna State zawng zawng hian Delhi School atan hian pawisa an deposit vek a ni. Hemi lai hian keini Mizoram Sorkar hian lo tive lo ta ang ila, engatinge i tih ve loh tiin nasa takin min tawng thoin ka ring a ni. Mizoram a that theih zawka turin

mithiate an chhuah thein naturin zira, thei zawk kan neih
theih turin Delhi-ah seat a zuk hauh ve ni tih kha kan
hriat a pawimawh hle, thei hi Mizoram sorkar chauh in a
ti lo a, kan thenawh State zawng zawngte hian an ti ve
baw a ni tih hi kan hriat a pawimawh viavuin ka hria.

Tin, Bawng tanpuina chungchang thu kha a
rawn sawi a rawn sawi hi baw a, kha kha tle hian sawi
hlek ka duh a, Tunhma zawng zawngin khatiang Bawng tanpuina
kha a hlawnin pek a awng ngai lova, tung a tam deuh leh
a hlawn deuhin an hriat a, sawiselx a ni leh si a, hla
pkhatin, " Lungawi lohna khawvel hi zawng...." a tih ang
deuh kha a ni a. Lungawi lohna khawvel a nih tlat avangin
a pawng a tak a zuk daw em em theih pawh an ni lo ang a,
an lungawi lo a ni ve a. Bualpui kha a sorkarin a Bawng
tanpuina a tih erawh kha chu 1978 a mi daih tawh a ni nghe
nghe a, 1978 kha chu P.C. Ministry hma a mi daih tawh a ni
kha, a supply tu pawh kha Sankara a ni nghe nghe a, kha
tin, 1980 leh 1981 kha Contractor khanin an supply leh a,
chumi Contractor supply tu chu Pu Vanthuma a nia,
kha kha Case-ah a lut a. Keini hriat lai a mi chu tung
hian Anti-Corruption-ah a lut reng a ni, Chutiang chuan
thil ching lo leh thil dik lo hlemletna leh corruption
awm ni awm lang a chu sorkar hian a chhui vat vat zel a,
thil hre thei viavui a House a mi hriat a chhuah vak vak
si a, Ministers-te hma emaw a dik lo kha point out leh
duh si lo hi a thei lova a ti thei tu hmanah sawi nise,
chutiang thil dik lo a. Kan ministry hian chhuichhuah
leh enzui zel pawh a tam ang tih ka hre baw a ni.
Chutiang deuh baw chuan thil hi kan inpuh kan inpuh thin
a, han sawi tak tak a hmanin hmanin lawka Apple Chi sem
chungchang thei pawh kan Opposition M.L.A.
(bangk tawh) chungchang thei pawh busina tak tak a awm
nih kha, a pawisa a sem tih ang reng te pawh kha in lo
hre ve chaw ang a, khatiang khanin Opposition M.L.A.
zahawm tak te pawh khanin thil tih hi an ching ve leh
khauh thin a, a buathlak viavui a ni.

P.C. Ministry lain Corruption a tam in
ti a, a tam pawh a tam a ni ang, corruption hi han do tak
thin mah ila a har viavui a, Amherawchu tum Ministry lai
a corruption a tam kha tih kan tih lai hian tum hma zawng
zawng Congress hriatute ang te khanin corruption hi an ti
bo thei bik lova, rangva bo bam zia te pawh kha han ngaituah
ta ilangin, Congress Ministry hun lai a mi a ni a, khatiang
khan thil tam tak sawi duh chuan sawi tur a awm a,
corruption hi P.C. Ministry-ah pawh hian a bo fihlim
hlauh a ni kan ti thei lova, Angal State a ni lova, kan
revertu te pawh hi Angal tluk a thianghlian an nih loh
avangin engemaw chu a ching ching chuanin hriat hman
leh tihmah leh kei mahni lymina kan bengvar loh avanga
sui zuk chhuichhuah theih lohte pawh an nei sui ang tih
ka ring a, chutiang thilsui hria a bawhazui tur te a awm
a nih chuan engal pawhin bawhazui turin an inpeih reng
ang tih pawh ka ring baw a ni.

Dawdaw chungchang thuh pawh khon, diklo taka supply awn ni a hriat a pawh kha, kha pawh kha a tam zawk chu Ministry hma dah a ni a, khanga supply tute pawh kha Chopra tih ang reng te an ni a, tuna Chopra lo kal leh fo thin te hi chu a Bill ningnawi tun hma a mite kha a rawn en mai mai a ni, a rawn tifei mai mai a ni. A hun lai tak tak chu Congress Ministry hun lai a ni a ni zawk.

Chutiang lam pang ringawt chu sawi dawn ilangan sawi tur a tam ang a. An rawn sawi a ka rin zawk a chu P.C. Ministry hnuaiah hian Development a kal chak lova, a chuti a khati a te an ti dawn emaw ka ti a, khati lam pang kha an sawi miah lova, sawi lo tluk niin ka hria a, chuvangin P.C. Ministry hnathawh chungchang thuh hi chuan an lungawi ve tawk niah ka ngai a. Chuvangin a hre ve chak mai thei a, tlem tlem kan sawi ve ang a. Hei P.C. in a Ministry a sian hnuaiah hian kawng tin rengah hma kan sawn ang reng viau in ka hria a, mahse kan duh ang thlap chu a ni lo mai thei, kawng tam takah chuan sorkarin harsatna a tawh thin avangin, mahse a tlangpui thuh chuan a hlimawn viau a ni. Revenue lam pang han sawi ta ila, sub-Treasury chungchang thuh pawh hianin tunah hian 5 hawn belh tur a awn a, P.W.D. ang te pawh hi han sawi ta ila, nichina an sawi tawh ang khawngin hei Aizawl Lunglei khawpui te ang pheih chu kan kawngpui hi a dua zen zun tawh mai a, tun Ministry kan din hma a hetiang Black Topping kan nei let nga vel kha tunah hianin kum hnih chhungin kan nei ta a ni a, a ropuin ti ve hle lo mawf Ropui tak niin ka hria.

He mi Ministry kum 2 lek din chhung hianin Division ngawt pawh E.E. kan tih hman ang hi Division 6 an han hawn belh ta a ni a, ropui tak a ni. Circle S.E. hman kan tih ang te pawh hi 2 an hawn belh leh tawh a, Sub-Division tih ang reng neuh neuh te chu 16 an hawng tawh a sin !! Ropui tak a ni. Han tla mai mai chi a ni hlei nem, tla mai maiah kan phal hauh lo keini chuanin kan la ring tawh a ni.

P.H.E. pawh han ti leh ta ila, tui lam pang hi, tui kan duh em em thina hi buatsaih tur leh khati lama hma sawn tur khawngin Division 2 tawp mai an hawng leh tawh anih chu. Sub-Division pheih chu 10 zet an hawng leh tawh bawh a.

Electric-ah lah chuan kan hmasawn dan chu a ropui lutuk, Ministry hmasain In 2300 vel an ti eng ve vat vat a, tunah chuan In 5000 vel a ni ta a. Ropui neuh hem tak a ni. Tin a khua a zawng pawhin han sawi ta ila, Ministry kan nei hma kha chuan khaw? chauh a nih kha eng, a then chu neiling khai ang vet vet a nih kha. Tunah chuan khaw 49 kan han ti eng pup tawh mai a ni a, tin, tun 6th Five Year Plan chhung hianin khaw tam tak tip en hman sorkarin a tum leh nghal a, chutiang kam chu a ni a, chu bakah sorkar tih neuh neuh turte leh sorkar laipuin a tih turte a dawtin a in dawt zut mai a, A puiisa leh chu keini chuanin chuti zat sen tur chu ti dawn ta ilangan a lam pawh kan lam thiam loh khawpa tam te a ni vek leh nghal a. Tin, Jerribum atanga Aizawl 132 K.V.Line an tihte kha kan

hre tlang hlawn emaw, khawte ang te kha tungh hian hna a
 kal chho mup mup mai a, Aizawl atang a Lunglei pawh
 sub-station engemaw zat an bun thluah mai a, Lunglei hmanh
 pawh an bun down leh ngah a, kha 132 K.V. Line an zwa
 chhuah hmanh chuan sub-station atang kha Thingtlang ho
 kha an pe chhuak leh chhuak chhuak mai ang a, tuma kan
 luipuite sorkar-in khuah a tum nek a te hi khuah a hman
 theih a nih hma pawhin a engah na na na chuan Thingtlang ho
 pawh hi an la var pep pup dawn a ni tih kan hriat hianin
 he Ministry hi a chhiat mai an la phal lo a ni tih hi ka
 hriah duh bawk che u a ni.

Tin, Thlawhna chungchang thuah te pawh
 Third..... Airline Service tihah te pawh Aizawl hi
 khung ve a lo ni a, tungh hian Rural Water Supply Scheme-ah
 pawh Scheme 200 zet mai (a puitling tawh pawh a awa a,) khung
 an awm lehngah a, chungpe chu a tih puitlin hna a
 Ministry hi a chhiat leh mai chuan Thingtlang mipui hi an tap
 down a ni. Chuvangin chum chu hre rengin keini P.C. M.L.A.
 hote hi chuan kan Ministry hi kan rin tawk avangin kan
 thawk chho ngat ngat mai dawn a nih chu. Chutiang chu thil
 awman a ni a, kan Ministry ina hna a thawh tawhte a la thawh
 zel tur hmagak tam tak awate hi kan hriat loh avangin
 Ministry bang rawh se, kan lo ti te a nih palh takah
 tiin chu chu kan sawi tel mai a ni a, tichuan he kan
 Ministry hi kan ring tawk rih a, chhe mai tur a tan kan
 phal lo a ni.

M.Z.P. chungchang thu a han sawi leh zawk ka
 duh chu, M.Z.P. te kan Ministry in a thil ti sualtu
 Anti-National hiala a puh a chutiang khatiang chuanin a
 fuipawrh a, remna leh Muanna thlen a hlahh avangin,
 "Hengte tal hi ramnuah um chhuah a tuma a ni tih ang zawnga
 an sawi a te pawh kha thil ho tak niin ka hria a. Engemaw
 chench chuan an chet dangh kan Mizoram sorkar pawh hi
 a lungawi tawk lo chug a nih kha. Ziak pawhin a awa nghe nghe
 a, kha kha chu kan pha thei lovang. M.Z.P. hruaitute chet
 dangh hian" a ti a nih kha, M.Z.P. zawng zawng ni lovin
 a hruaitu lawk Ring Leader te lakah hian engemaw hluathawn
 Mizoram sorkar hian a neih avangin kal finkhur tura a duhna
 thu pawh a chhuah thin a ni. Chum chu tak tak a lo ni ang
 tih a rin theihna lai a chu Independence Day a Flag an
 pawhpharh tuma an thil sawiah pawh kha thil lang thei tam
 tak a awa a na. Chutah thil lang theichu an thusawi atang
 khawh kan hre thei main ka ringg Lalsangzuala, Lunglei ina
 a thusawiah te kha a lang chiang viau a ni. "Kan hnam
 gawhtute leh kan hnam din chhuahna atona huasanna theih-
 tawp chhuah tute an hnung kan zui a tul e", a han tih ang a
 te pawh kha, kha pawh kha engemaw tum tak nei niin a lang
 a. Tin, a tih a kan tih ve a ngai a ni e, a tihna ah te
 khaanin thil a lang chiang hlein ka hria a. Tin, si yaliana'n
 a sawiah phei kha chuanin thil a lang chiang leh zual viauin
 ka hria. Chuvangin India Zailenna Ni kan tih a te hi Mizo te
 tan chuan Zailenna Ni a ni ve lova, India hnam puozar ngei
 pawh hi vawin hian kan pawtpharh na a, a tlawm zawk kan
 nih avangin, vawin hian pawtpharh mai mai kan ni a, kan
 hmin tak tak lo, he India hnam puozar kan pawtpharh pawh hi
 kan pawtpharh tawpna a ni ang, an ti hial mai te kha thil

ngaihtuah tham tak awa niin a lang a. Mizo hnam tan chuan dawihzep thlak tak pawh a ang a he India Flag kan pawt pharh hi te an ti a. Lehlan pangah chuan kan Brig.T.Sailova hi a sipaite tan chhanin Army Boot nen min bei a, chuvangin keini Zarlai pawl-te hian Sorkar kan do hi a tawp tawh ngai lovang, a tawp thlengin kan do tawh dawn a ni, an ti tlat a ni. A tawp thlenga sorkar do tawh . tur an nih si chuan tuna an thil ngen lai hi tihpuitlin sak rawh u, tih puitlin sak rawh u, tih puitlin sak rawh u, in tih a hi tihpuitlin sak ta ang ila, tuna Agriculture Director pawh hi lo transfer sak ta ang ila, buaina hi a tawp ang em ?? A tawp miah lo ang. Tin, a thu reng rengah, Agriculture Director hian suauna pakhat mah a nei lo, Angel tlukin a thianghlim tlat heti laish hian B.Sc- Agri. Train tur a kum 4 Course leh kum 5 Course lakna tur chungchang thuah khan, he kan Agriculture Director hi Member ni mahse a awa hauh loh avangin Mizo ngei (R.Thansanga) kha a awiawihin a awm a, a mah chu a zin bo daih a ni.

Tin, a fapa lo lak chungchang thuah pawh khamij engtikawng mahin inhnawihna a nei lo a ni tih chiang takin a lang a ni. Chuvangin he Agriculture Director, "Transfer rawh se " tih chungchang thuah pawh hianin transfer a ngaihna chhan pakhatmah a awa lova, tin, lo transfer ta pawh nise, Sorkar kan do hi a tawp dawn lo an tih si chuan a dik a nih chuan, he P.C. Ministry hi a hun a tawpna a tlak hma loh chuan emaw India Sorkar hi a din chhung si chuan emaw, a tawp dawn lo ta a nih chu. India Sorkar nge an tih a Mizoram Sorkar ?? Sorkar kan do hi a tawp tawh dawn lo an tih avangin a khawi Sorkar pawh nise Mizoram Sorkar emaw India Sorkar pawh nise a tawp hma loh a an beih zel dawn si chuan awazia a nei chuang lova. Tin, tunhma a 4th Year Course leh 5th Year Course chungchang thua thil dik an han hriat mugh khanin 4 Ye. Course-ah khanin sorkarin thu chiang tak takin a chhuah a, Mizo te a diltute an lak ngi bakah khanin Vai pakhat chu a tel ve ngei a, tin 5th yr. Course-ah erawh kha chuan Seat tam tak seat 19 lai mai hnawh khah theih loh a nih chungchang thute pawh kan hria a. Mizo diltu zawng zawng chu hnawh lub vek an ni a, a bak thling ve si a te erawh kha chu Vai te an han la a. Mahse chung Waite pawh chuanin chutiang a buaina te a lo awm tak siah chuan kan zawm lo ang e an tih tak siah chuan M.Z.P. hotute pawh hian tih ngaihna hre tawh lovin thil dang an sawi kual vel mai mai niin a lang a.

Tin, nichina an han sawi chhuah tak Police ten an vua a, Tear Gas te an hman a, tih a pawh kha hetiang hi thil awmzia niin ka hria a. Tear Gas an hmange pawh kha engatinge maw kan ngaihawh em em lem le ? Tear Gas hi kut thlak ang a ngaih loh hmanna tura mi mittui koj tih tlakna an tlan bo theihna tur atana hman a ni a, chu pawh chu hreh taka hman a ni a, khatiangka M.Z.P. te, tute emaw fuhpawh avanga an pawh tual tuala Sorkar an tihuai tak siah kha chuan, sorkarin te an vawa a, darthlalang te an vawm keh tak si-ah kha chuanin a tawp a tawpah chuanin Police te kut tuar lo thei lovin an awm ang a, silai hiol pawh lak a lo tul ang a, tehchuan chhiatna rapthlak a thleng

ang tih a hlauhawmin Tear Gas an hmaing ta chauh zawk a ni a. Amaherawh chu khata kan nula leh tlangval pungkawm ho a te kha Tear Gas pawh la hmu ngai lo leh la hre ngai lo te an nih avangin an hlau phili lutuk avangin an hlau phili lutuk kha an lo inti hliam deuh pheng phung niin a langa. Chu chu pawl pawh a pawl viau reng a ni. A enga pawh chu rise, heng naupangte te engmah la hre lo a te hi fuihpawrh fuihpawrh loh a tha a. Hetia kan fuihpawrh zela, Sorkar kan do tir zel dawn a nih chuan, P.C. pawh hi a lal reng bik lo anga, Kum 5 chung atona thlan ani a, Kum 5 ral bunah chuan ka tla ve mai ang. Congress te an la lal mai thei a sin, chung hung chuan an buai ve viau mai ang. Chuvangin Zirlai naupang zawkte fuihpawrh fo hi chin chi a niin a lang lova ni. Ram hmasawna tak tak ram tana tha tak tak akka kan duh a nih si chuan heng ho pawng pawng thina te hi kan hmeh daih a tul a, Sorkar tanpui tura kan zilhi thinte pawh a tul a. Chuti a nih loh a, a fuihpawrh xawng leh a hluhlang xawnga thil kan lak pui zel dawn a nih chuan thil fel lo tak a ni ang tih ka ring tlat a ni.

Chuvangin hetiang thil hi thu tling lo a ni a, khatiang thilte ang te kha Sorkar ding lak lo, he Ministry thiah phanna tura kan ngai a nih chuan thil lak tawk lo a ni a, kei mahni thiam lohah kan Ministry hi kan dem leh thin dawn anih chuan a pawl viau ang. Chuvangin, he kan Ministry hi tung tan na na na chuan kan la ring tawk a, tha kan ti tawk a ni. Mizoram mipui tana an hne hawh pawh hi tha kan ti tawk a, amaherawh chu a tha tawk lo a nih bunah chuan a tha lo na na na hi chu a tawp thilnga Make Up pawh kan tum bik chuang lova, a that chung hi chuan rinawm taka zuia, an kut tihehak hi kan tum tur niin ka hria a ni. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Ti tawp phawt teh ang, kan hah dluh tawh hmeh a, mahni Room theuhah thingpui in ila, kan chhuzawm leh ang chu maw le. Minute 20 chawl ang, tichuan, Dar 5:20 -- ah kan lut leh dawn nia....

(RECESS 20 MINUTES)

Der 5:30 P.M. - Aw le, tunch Discussion kan tan leh tawh anga,
nichin khan Pu S.Vedhyu kha a phare, mahse
kan hun kha kan tihawp laklawh avangin tunch chhuzawm leh
turin kan sawn ang.

* PU S.VADHYU : Pu Deputy Speaker, tuna kan Sorkar dinglai
kan rin tawh lohzia sawi theihna hun ka
neih ve leh avangin lawmawm ka ti a, an
thiltih dan hi an Party Policy leh an inthlanna Election
Manifesto te nen pawh an inkaih zo vek a. Tin, chumi ka sawi
hna chuan nichina Hnahthial bial M.L.A. sawm takina a sawiah
khan thamin Clarify tur awmin ka hria a. Mizoram Sorkar hi
P.C. Party ta a ni, a siantu leh a siam a chu thu hmun a ni a
ti a, aw neitu leh an neih a chu thuhmun an ni a ti a, Mizoram
Sorkar hi Mizoram mipui ta a ni. P.C. Party ta chauh a ni lo.
Tin, thil reng reng hi a neitu leh a neih a chu a thuhmun thei
lo reng reng. Entirnan - Keiin Arpui vulh ta ila Arpui ka ni
thei lova, chutiang chuan P.C. Party hi Mizoram Sorkar a ni lo,
Mizoram Sorkar hi mipui ta, ni thei atana siam a ni.

Education Department - ah tlem han sawi ila,
Mizoram Sorkarin Conducted Body M.B.S.E. a nei a, chu chu a pek
recognition te leh Examination te tituta Sorkarin a thu neihna
a pek lian lian a ni a, chutch chuan School tam tak High Schoolte,
Middle School te, M.B.S.E ina a recognise leh M.B.S.E ina
recognition a chan hma a, Sorkarina kut a lo thlak Candidate
a lo pekte leh a lo dahte a lo provincialise te chu thu dangah
lo kal ta sela, M.B.S.E. in a recognition a chan tawh hnuah
M.B.S.E. in a a recognise loh School-te tanpuina pein, deficit-ah
te an dah a, Mizoram pumpui a mi chu chhiarchhuak vek dawn ila
hunin min daih lo mai thei a, thu dangte ka sawi duh dawn
avangin. Entirnan - Lakher bial a mi chauh lo la ta ila,
Lakher bial Private M.E. School-ah chuan hengte hi recognised
tawh a ni a, Kaisih Middle School, Kaladan Middle School,
Khopai Middle School, New Colony Middle School, Siata Middle
School, Tuisih Middle School, Tuisumpui Middle School leh
Sorkar Sorkawr, Tuipang leh Zawngling te hi MBSE ina a recognise d
te an ni a, nimahsela, a hnuhnung ber hemi recognition Board
din tawh hnu leh hemi a function tawh hnu deficit an dahte chu,

Mambawk Middle School, Mambawk School-te, Phalhrang Middle School te, Tuipang V Middle School te, Vahai Middle School-te, Niewhtlang leh Tawngkawlawngte a ni.

Chuvangin Sorkarin Constituted Body a mahin a hnathawh bik atana a pek lian lian by pass in hna a thawk a ni. Chutiang bawk chuan thil Fair lo tak Kolasib College Principal appointment an siam dawnah khan advertisement Directorate Office ah sawn minutes 5 vel chauh an tar a, Newspaper-ah te pawh chhuah lovin thil an ti a, chutiang te te chuan thil tih diklo tam tak a awm a ni.

Tin, nichina kan thiante sawi towb, nimahsela Election Manifesto leh Party Policy-ah chuan Thingtlang lam atanga Development tan tih a ni a, nimahsela Thingtlang lam atangin Development an tan lova, kan P.P.V. ah te leh hemi Aizawl leh Lunglei kan khawpui deuhah te, Lawngtlai College te, Hnathial College te, Pachhunga College Lunglei leh Aizawl Zirtiri College leh Hrangbana College te pawh tanpuina pe thei lovin Delhi-ah tanpuina an zu pe a, chuvangin a let lingin an kal a ni. Anmahni leh anmahni an in kalh a ni.

Tin, Agriculture Department-ah khan 1975 aiin 1980-ah 7400 Metric Ton Mizoram Agriculture produce in a bikin various produce a hniam a ni. Tin, 1976 aiin 1979 ah 11460 M.T. in a thla hniam bawk a ni. Chu chu Unstarred Question chhanna ah khan kan Ministerin balei House-ah hian a place vek a. Chuvangin Agriculture Department ah Mizoram ei leh bar intodelh tum ango an inchhalna ah khan an hawhchhom chiong khawp a, chuvangin an thiltih tum an hlowhtlin siloh chuan midang ti thei tutur atan tute nge ti thei dawn chu kan hre lova, midang tan hman an kian tur a ni. Hman an awm mai zawk tur a ni lo.

Chubekah, Thingtlang lam atanga hmasawna atan tihah khan, hetah ka sawhna Unstarred Question chhanna ah khan Ministerin siakin, Pfiar khawl te, Thuina khawlte leh khawlte leh Khawl chi hrang hrang, Thingtlang mite ei an hmuah ve theihna tura tanpuina an semah khan Chawngte Block, Chawngte C.D.Block, Chakma District Council Area chhung a

miin pakhat mahin an hmu lo, 1981 -ah Khan, chuvangin Thingtlang lam an tihte Khan tute nge a hucm bika, sawng lai kan Chakma unchte leh Pang leh Bawang tlanga ram awm hote saw tih changkan an ngai vian va, chuvangin khawpui a mi Tlangnuam Block-ah te pawh tam tak an pe zawk si a, hetachte pawh hianin a reverse zawkin an kal a ni. Chubakah, hemi kan Ministry hian nasa taka partiality Mizoramah a len tir a, tichuan amahni Party bik chauhin duksak nan hemi Sorkar hi an hmag a ni.

A entirnan - hemi Ministry a din atanga hun rei vak lovah Grouping Centre lian deuh deuha Congress V.C. engemaw zet an thiat phawt a, chumi hnua chuan Mizoram V.C term a tawp a, Mizoramah V.C. a awm ta lova, chumi hnua Party dang Sorkarna ding awm chhun chu Lakher District Council chauh a ni. Lakher District Council thiah tum sawn vawi 7 enquiry an siam tawh a, Chakma District Council target ngar ngar hian kan Sorkarin hna a thawk bawk a ni.

Chuvangin, heng hi Political Partiality an tih hluar em avangin Mizo mipuite inpumkhatna tichhe tur thei sawnga thil kal puin tual chung a mite inngelohna leh khaw khat a mi te ram khat a mite inngir nghona tibluar zawka hna an thawh avangin leh mipui Sorkar si a, mipui huapzolo taka hna an thawh avangin an bang tur a ni. Chubakah, Chakma infiltrator/ tion nasa takin an buaipui a, chu chu kan dubdan a ni a. Helai Mizoram mipuiten in ti tha kan ti a, ram dang atangin Foreigner dan lo angin an rawh lut tur a hi lova, chubakah kan ram a chhe si a, tin a thil deh chhuhte a tlem bawk a, chuvangin mi tam tak thangthar lo awm zel tur atan vui tawn theihna tura hmun la awm tur te hi tuna kan hnawhkhah mai lohna turin, chu chu kan Welcome vek a, amaherawh chu Chakma infiltration hnawhchhuah tuma Sorkarin nasa taka tan a lak lain Burma atanga rawn lutte, hei aizawlah ngei lo accommodate a, tanpuinate lo pe a, Sorkarina Co-operative Society te an lo register a, an lo buaipui hi a dik lo em em bawk a ni.

Tin, Foreigners theuh theuh infiltration lova, a then kan lo receive a, kan lo accommodate a, citizenship la neilo te pawh an nei tia House-a dawta kan Ministry a tan zawk si a, a then hnawhchhuah tura beih mek hi a dik lo a ni.

Tin, chu lovah tun kan Sorkar dinglai hian, Thingtlang lamte tih changkan na aian tih hnufulna hna a thawk sawk a, a entiran - Tuipang bieltu M.L.A. sahawn takin Chhitsuipui Lei a reng lama min dawh sak turin Central Sorkar nawr ni rawh se, tiin hemi House-ah hian Resolution a pu lut a, chu chu P.W.D. Minister sahawn takin Speaker advice pein a lo reject tir a ni. Hani hi kan parview a ni lo e tih chhuanlamin, chutiang thil chu Central atange nawr turin hemi Assembly-in a a tih theih mai loh Resolution tam tak kan pass si a, chu chuan Mizoram inpum khatna tichhe thei sawngin leh Mizorama hnam tenam sawkte rilru tina thei sawngin hna kan Ministry hian a, thawk bawk a, chuvangin Mizoram inpumkhatna pawh tiehhe sawaga hna an thawk chuan an thawk duh chuan Mizoram hruai tlak a ni lo a ni. Chu chu ni phawt mai sela, ka lawm e.

* PU H. RAMMAVE : Pu Deputy Speaker, vavilin a kan Opposition Leader sahawn takina No Confidence Motion a theh loh sawi hona a thu sawi theihna hun min pek theih avangin a hmasa in lawm thu ka sawi duh a, Member sahawn tak takte khon tam tak an sawi tawh a, tam tak sawi phei chu ka tum love, a tawi thei ang bera sawi ka tum anga. Chutiang bawk chuanin Member dangte pawhin a tawi thei ang a mahni ngaibden chiong kuang tak tak a sawi lan an tum kha kan ngen duh nghal bawk a ni.

Kan Opposition Member sahawn tak takte thusawi kha Pu Deputy Speaker, ka ngaitla vang vanga, No Confidence Motion emav kan discuss ka tih lain No Confidence Motion kha a kawh pha chiah em aw tih kha ka ngaituah a, Opposition Leader sahawn takin a sawi point ka lo note-te singah chuanin Thlawbawk V.C. pek loh chungchanga Sorkar a demna leh Thingtlang atange hmasavuna hna ten a nih loh chungchanga Sorkar a demna kha thil awm ang deuh ber a ka ngaih chu a ni a, a bak phei kha chu tun laia Mizoram buaina siamtute thlawang haubna thu . hliir ni kha ka hria a, chutiang bawk chuanin Deputy Leader, Opposition Group a mite pawh kha a sawi leh a, tun laia Mizorama buaina siamtute thlawang haub na hliir a lo ni leh a, a pathanna pawh kha an sawi leh a, chuvangin he Motion hi No. Confidence Motion ni lovin tunlai buaina siamtute thlawang haubna Motion-ah ka ngai a ni.

Sorkar rin tawk lohna thu ain MAP, MZP, MP, C.R.P. tih ang reng nek nek mai mai kha a ni a, Sorkar rintawk loh na thu tak tak kha a kaw k mang lova, sawi chhuak pawh kha an awm mang hian ka hre lova. Mahse engpawh nisela, sawi hone bun a awm takah chuanin a nih ang angin kan sawi dawn chu a ni phawt a.

Tuna ka hma a Member zahawm tak Saha Constituency Member-in a a rawn sawi chhuah hote kha ngun takin kan lo ngaithla thethin ka ring a, thil hote te Mizoram tuna Mizoram Sorkar hi P.C. Party ta a ni tih vel mai mai te kha a ni a. P.C. Party ta a nih lohzia chu tlang hriat a ni a, amaherawh chu Mizoram Sorkar hi P.C. Party kutah a awm rih a ni tunah chuan. P.C. Ministry a ni tih hi sawi tam ngai lovin kan hre theuh a, khang kha chu sawi tam pawh a ngai lova, tlang hriat a ni. Thil awmsa Chiang sa a ni mai a, chuvangin khangte kha hriatthiam tur, hriat thiam loh luh mai maih ka ngai a. Tin, Sorkarin Mizoram Board of School Education kalha thil a tihna anga an rawn sawi lan pawh kha, Sorkar kut vek a ni a, Sorkar tih kha Mizoram Sorkar thu ani zel a ni. Chuvang chuan a inkalh em em lo. Advertisement awm lova appointment siam tihte hi, thingtlangah chuan advertisement an siam mang mang hlei nemt private School-ah te phui chuan, Board-in an ti chawt chawt mai a ni. Chu chu thil awm dan a ni a, Chuvangin khang neuh neuhah khanin Sorkar rintawk lohna kha a kaw k chiah lova, tin, Board thu thu a nihna laiah khanin Board thu a nihna laiah khanin Board thu a nih angin thil a kal a ni zawk. Tin, Thingtlang atangin Development hna an tan lo tih kha, kha kha nakinah ka sawi lang anga, Pu Deputy Speaker, a lawm awm zel e, Member House zah lova intih nelh nelh te pawh hi a the zel e.

Tichuan, thingtlang hmun kil khawr atanga Development hna tan leh tan loh nakinah ka sawi leh anga, tunah hian in tuna Member zahawm takin ka hma a a sawi ang khan Delhi-ah pawisa an pe, Pachhunga College an pe lo, chutah khatah an pe lo tih neuh neuh kha Mizoram Sorkar College nilo te chu Mizoram Sorkarin pek a ngai em ni? Chutah chuan tunge sawisel thei awm? Delhi a mi Mizoram Sorkar em ni la ni,

Mizoram tan khatah khaw chu Deputy Speaker, Sent hauh nan an ti anih kha. Kha kha hauh sa e ni a, chuvangin Mizoram Sorkar kut lo chu Mizoram Sorkar hian pawisa a pek khar hi a tul miah lo a ni.

Khaw hauh theuh tawh angin, Mizoramah Thingtam kan tawh a, khaw hauh theuh tak avanga buh thar Chhith 7400 Metric Ton a thar sate kha Sorkar thiam lohah kan han puh talh a, a awm e. Mizoram Sorkarah hian beiseina sang lutuk kan nei a, chuvang chuanin Mizoram te pawh kha P.C. Ministry kan mahpuh te pawh a lo a ni. Chuvang chuanin Thingtam avanga buh thar chhith kha Mizoram Sorkar kan han puh leh talh anih chuanin thilthia pawh hi i puh zel mai ang u hmiang ka ti a ni.

Chuvang chuanin, khaw kha chu mipui hian an hrethiam em em a, thil awndan hi sawifiah pawh ngai ka ti lem love, Tin, Chawngte Block Area Industry Grant thil an hauh leh chungchangah khawin Sorkar Block pawhin kan hmu tlem em em a ni. Lawngtlai Block ah a tlem em em a ni. Tuipang Block-ah a tam bik em em a ni. Chhintuipui ron rau-ah pawh, engwanginge khi lai bawr velah khawin M.L.A. te pawhin an awm vanga khi lai Saiha District Industry Office an hauh vanga thil kawite a lo awm te ka ti a, chuvang chuanin Tuipang bialah MLA pawhin a awm theih ngawt em ni? Khi lai velah ka ti a nih kha, a vel chu tunge sawi theih? Tuipang ralah ka tibna a ni a, Pathum mah mah an ni a ni a, koihah nan phei chuan. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, inhriatthiam hram hram hi zel sela, thain ka hria. Khangte kha mahni mai chunga sa chan mai mai turah ka ngai love, kei mahni wawh theuh a ni ang chu zawk a.

Tin, mahni Party mi leh sa induhsak tih kha a theih chi chin chu mahni mi leh sa chu kan induhsak tur a ni, hun hmasah pawh kha a theih chin chin chu an induhsak mai a ni. Khang te kha khawvelah nitin thil kal phunga thil awndan a ni. Vawlin nih te pawh hian Member zahawm takte pawhin mahni mi leh sate chu kan duhsak zawk vek tih hi sawi ngai lovin kan tih lai nek a nih hi. Tin, V.C desolve chungchangah khawin Mizoram Chhintuipui District Council Area nilo leh Pawh

District Council V.C. compare-na a awm fo mai kha thil paw
tak a ni. Nimin lamah khan a awm tawh e, ka sawi hman lo va.

Hmar lamah chuanin V.C. inthlan dawn khanin V.C.
inthlanna Electoral Roll leh M.L.A. te inthlanna Roll hi a in
ang lova, chutah V.C. inthlanna tura Electoral Roll buatsaih
kha vawin nia Opposition Member zahawm tak takte sawhte nianin
complain-na an siam a, khang avang khan Hmar lamah chuan
inthlanna a awm thei lova, a hun takah Complain an siam vang a
ni a. Amaherawhchu, Chhintuipui a Pawih District-ah chuan V.C.
Electoral Roll te an buatsaia, Opposition leh kuling pawh an
awm ve tho, tumahin an complain lo, an sawisel lova, an inthlang
thei a ni. Chuvangin, Mizorama Hmar lama V.C. inthlanna leh
Pawih District-ah V.C. inthlanna kan tehkhin fo, kan khaikhin fo
hi khaikhin tawh loh tur a ni, khaikhin chi a ni lo. Pawih
District Council-ah chuan MLA Electoral Roll-te an sawisel
lovang, Hmar lamah chuan Opposition Member zahawm tak tak tena
an sawisel avangin vawin ni thlang hian V.C. inthlanna hi a
awm thei lova, Opposition Member hote thiltih rah a ni zawk a
ni. Hei hi an mahni vang zawk a ni. Chuvang chuan Ruling mawh
a ni reng reng lo, helai hian. Sawisel lo se chu kan inthlang
daih tawh ang. Pawih Council ang khan, chuvangin helai hi mipuiin
an hrethiam thova, sawi tam ngai ka ti lem lo. (PU C.L. BUALA:-
Kum 2 a ral leh tawh a, an thlang thei lo hrim hrim a ni zawk
e)

Lakher District Council-ah kh. hma. a Member
zahawm takin a sawi ang khanin Lakher District Council Sorkarin
a desolve a tum tikhha desolve a tum lova, Sorkar pawisa a thil
tih reng reng a hi Audit-te a awm thina, chutah chuan financial
alegation a awm ta a, financial irregularities Lakher District
Council a awm ta. Chutah chuanin Pu Deputy Speaker, Sorkar-in
khang kha a rira thil hrechiang te chu kan awm tho a lawm,
vawin ah hian Member dangte'n hre lo mahsela. Kei chuan ka
hre chiang a ni, tahchuanin Sorkarin ngun taka an en khan vawin
niah hian Lakher District Council abu an in thlak pawp a ni.
Shutiang tluka thil a awm avang chuanin enquiry te kha a kal
a ni. (PU HIPHEL :- Kha kha an hmu lo em ni a tir khan, Pu
Deputy Speaker)

kha a kal ta si a, an lo tawh a ni a, kha yang khaia desolve
kha an hmu ta lo a ni. Desolve a ni pawhin an ti le, an pawisa
hman dan a dik nge dik lo Sorkarin an endik a ni. (PU HIPHEL;
Chu chu audit-in an ang hmiang.....)

Pu Deputy Speaker, chuvang chuan desolve an tum
a ni reng reng lo, an pawisa hman dan a dik nge dik lo tih kha
Sorkarin an endik sawk a ni a, tah pawh chuanin khang thu an lo
thiek hman avngag khaia hman chhuichhka a awm lo ni awm tak
a ni a. Chuvangin vawh thlengin a hia a, Misoram Sorkarin
desolve tumna a nei lo a ni a, vawin thlengin an la dan a
nih hi. Tin, Chakma chhuichhka leh Burma a ni lakluh tih kha
Burma mi Misoramah an endik a ni thei a. Chakma lam mi an
lo lah kan dan a, Burma a ni dang lo a nih erawh chuan, chu
chu thil dik lo pawh a ni a, maherawheba thil kan briattur
pakhat hatah hian a awm. Chuvangin Member sawm tak tak ten
kan hriat loh luh thil a ni a. Vawin niah Aizawl tlang a ni ngei
ngei pawh Burma Sipal a ni a, 10, 20, 30 awm an awm, chu chu
an nu leh an pate hman an Home Town an lo let leh hi tunge dang
thei, chutiang Case chu tak tak a awm a ni. Chutiang thilte chu
Foreigner, foreign mi Burma mi, mahni fate mahni u te, mahni
unaute kan ti talh talk a ni. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, heng
thilah hianin kan thusei te pawh hi thliar chin neih tur a ni,
rawn sin sawk, Burma mite chu Misoramah hian an khawsa thei.
a sin, an rawn cheng thei a sin. An theihzia chu Pass-port an
nei a, India ram tlawh phaina an neih chuan an rawa cheng thei
a ni. Chungte chu tunge thei a ni a. Keini pawhin Burma chu
kan tlawh thei a lawm, chuan chuan engpawh nisele, dan kalh
a thil awm a nih chuan a ni a, chhui zel xih a, tin.
Chhintaipui District Lawm chuan chungchawng tih bayr velah
khanin, Misoram Sorkarin a ni a, tin emaw, a hman hnuafual ngaihtaba,
an changkan sawk tur a ni a, tih ang sawng a thil tih kha
a dik lohsia chu, nakimab a ni a, deuhin ka rawn sawi lang tho
ange, chutit lai chuan, Pu Deputy Speaker kan Opposition
Leader sawm takina V.C. Thlawbawka inpe lo ti a Sorkar
a rawn demna kha thil lawm an lutukah ka ngai a, thil lawm
tak niin ka hria. A chuan chu Ministry hman hman kha engtiange
Thlawbawka hohi an lo tih aw, i ngaihtuah chiang teh ang u,

vawin niah hian a hre lo reng reng kan awm lo, Thlawhbawk inti niau sia, engmah thil a tih theih rih loh a nih hi. Thlawhbawk chu Sorkarin a hre ve silova, Sorkar briat lohva pawm inti si a, tawngkam thiam taka kan tih dap dap lai te kha chhut let leh ila, vawin niah Thlawhbawk tan niawm taka (PU LALTHANHAWHA:

Pu Deputy Speaker, Khumi Thlawhbawk kha kan awm tir sa a ni e. District Council hun lain. Tin, khatih laia bormak leh vawin ni a boruak chu a compare theih loh reng reng. Tin, Congress Ministry hnu lamah kha tih fel vek a ni. Kha thil kha nichinsh ka sawi kha, dawt a ni lo Record-ah pawh a awm ang)

(DEPUTY SPEAKER : Ngawi lawk rawh aw, thu chung a in chhan mai mai kha a tha lo a, amaherawhchu Member-in a sawi

laiah kha clarification in rawn siam duh a nih chuan ding in mumal takin in rawn siam tur a ni. Chutilova, thu chung a in chhan mai mai leh lo inngur lo inngur kha a nah vak lo a ni.

A thusawi tu tan pawh sawi thiam a harsa a. Chuvangin engemaw point engemaw in nei duh a nih chuan, Dan in a phal angin in rawn ding ange, chu chu mumal takin in ti tur a ni. Aw le, chhunsawm leh rawh

..... Pu Deputy Speaker, a lawmawm e, Thlawhbawk chungchang khati taka hmangaihna kan nei tlang anih chuan, kan Sorkar pawh hian Thlawhbawk V.C. pek dan kha rawn dap chho zel sela, thil lawmawm tak a ni ang, Member te'n kan hmangaih tlang a nih hi. Vawin niah hian thil lawmawm tak a ni zel e. Pu Deputy Speaker, Tuipang Bial Member zahawm takina a hma a thil a sawi dante kha kan hre chiang viauin a langa, M.Z.P. leh Mizoram Sorkar inkar thilah kha in thil eng engemaw rawn tih thar neuh neuh thil an sawi nil nial a, P.C. Thalai demna te, P.C. Thalai an nih pawhin Congress Thalai an nih pawhin, Mizo Union Thalai an nih pawhin, Sorkar puihna a hna an thawhna hi chu lawmthu lo hrilh turah ka ngai a, lawmthu hrilh a hnekin kan sawisel ta deuh deuh a, lawmna chang hre lo awkhawm kan ni emaw chu aw te ka ti a, mahse lawm hun chu kan hre ve ang chu maw.

Tin, Pu Speaker, kan thil sawi reng reng hi ngun taka ngaihtuah a, sawi chi a niin ka hria, kan ngaihtuah chiang lo deuh thin emaw chu aw ka ti a, M.Z.P. chanchin hi vawi tam tak kan sawi tawh a, Tuipang bialtu Member zahawm tak

ten an suai lo, dan an ... lo tih te ho House sabam taka
han sadi loh lohte ... the ber min ka hre love, a chuan
chu MEP te an suai vek ... a ti ngai reng reng lo,
amharachha MEP hming ... tih a nih avangin a MEP hming
hi an mang, a MEP ... sawng a suai vek a ti ngai
reng reng lo. (PU ... Pu Deputy Speaker, MEP sawng sawng
hi an dik e, kan ti reng ... lo ...) Pu Deputy Speaker, MEP
te an suai lo tih kha ... a ni lo, Record ah a aw vek a
nia, pha mahela record ... a aw vek a ni. Chuvangin dan
bawhaha lote Sorke ... a nih chuan thil diklo a ni anga,
... a bul ... love, thil chha vek a nih chuan
vavila ah hian thusa ... kan awin ka ring love, ho
House sabam takoh hian, ... chuanin a bul hi a dik abo
ve pash a ni ang e, a dik lovak a ni lo a ni ang e. Chuvang
chuanin ho House sabam taka khung thu kan abak chuanin kha
thil lomawa tak nimbaha waganaw chuanin thil the ber
cha min ka hre ngai reng reng lo.

Tabrik ni 16th September, a Soviet Union, Voice
of Soviet Union Radio-te kha kan ngathia a nih chuan han hre
chiang vavilin ka ring a North Eastern Region chuang buaina
siantute reng reng chuanin chiang taka a sawi lanah kha
renging ni Moscow dalh atanga sawiah kha in enging a tih
North Eastern Region Area, Mizoram, Tripura, Manipur, Assam,
Nagaland-a buaina siantute reng reng chu ram dang ni tanchhana
buaina siam a ni, tian thah tawpin a sawisel a ni. Chumi dung
ni chuanin kan Home Minister sabam tak pawhin Radio-ah
Statement vavi tam a neih kha, North Eastern Region Area a
buaina siantute hi ram dang ni tam chuan buaina siantute
ah ni a tih sawih sawih kha.

Chutih lai chuan vavilin nich hian Pu Speaker,
Mizoram House, Mizoram Legislative Assembly, halai House
sabam taka kan thut khawna ah Opposition Members te hi
Congress Legislature Party an ri, tumahin kan hai love,
Congress I an isam an ni a, Congress I an ni a,
... vavilin nich hian kan hriat tur' ova te chu hai hi
... Mizoram Congress Legislature Party hi
... Congress Legislature Party ngathin kalhin

an che te a ni. Chuvangin ngo? buaina siamtute Central Congress-in
a. an den mawli hawh lain helain Mizoram Congress Legislature
Party chuan an thlavang an hawh ngar ngar a. helain kan member
zahawm tak hawh Central Congress I nen. inawm te hi chm an
thu a in kalh thlav a ni. Vawin niah hian, chu chu a chiang em
amin ka hria. Buaina siamtute thlavang hawh hianin vawin niah
hian kan awa khawm a nih hi. (PU C.L. KUALA : Pu Speaker awa
kan niha kan kalh leh kalh loh chu kan hre chiang sawk daih
ang chu.) Pu Speaker, buaina siam tute thlavang hauna Motion
anah hi, vawin niah hian kan discussed. Chuvangin Central
Congress nen an inkalh thlav tih hi he House ka hrih dah a,
a thuch, thu chian leh thiat loh chu Pu Speaker, thu chiang chu
a awa a lawm. Pu Speaker, Moscow hadia thu kan sawi chhuak mai
mai a nih kha. (PU LALTHANHAHIA : Pu Speaker, a nih Delhi a
mite pawhin min hre chiang lo e, tiin an vui an vui a, Moscow-a
thusawi chu a hi ta sawk em ni? Tin, chuloah, MZP te chu
Foreign mi) ka thusawi lai an lo din an lo din ve
thia. le, hai hi Member Hand Bood zah lo an ni. Dan siam tuten
dan an zah lo a ni, hai hi briatthiam a tha a ni. Chuvangin
a ni vawin niah hian helain kan House Leader zahawm tak, kan
Chief Minister Delhi tlanga hna pawimawh thawk tura a kal
avanga Contempt of House a ni e an rawm tih tliar tliar na
kha. Vawin niah hian a chiangin ka hria. Vawin ni a kan House
Leader, No Confidence Motion sawi laia a chhuahsan, avanga
Contemp of House an tih hi tau chiang pakhat awa a chu
engvawngah? Pu Speaker, Central-ah hian kan Prime Minister
zahawm tak an No Confidence Motion an Move lai khan Foreign-ah
a nih kha an saw weng weng ni!!!! Chutah chuanin Central
Congress ngaihan a inang em? Chuvangin helain hianin thil
chiang tak a awa a ni. Kan India Prime Minister zahawm tak an
Contempt a ni vawin niah hian, Prime Minister zahawm tak
Contempt of House an charge a ni. (PU LALTHANHAHIA : Pu
Speaker Prime Minister a absent lo reng renga, Parliament-ah
a awa a, a chhang leh vek a ni) Member ten an sawi
atang hian kan Chief Minister T. S. S. chauh ni ta lo hian kan
Prime Minister zahawm tak No Confidence Motion sawi laia
Parliament Session a attend lo a parh kha an Contempt ve a ni.

Chuvang chuanin he la... Pu Speaker, thil chiang tak a
 am a ni. Chuvangin pu... helai thilak hian Prime Minister
 hi tumahin kan sawi... (SPEAKER : Nggei tak a, a tha sawi
 tu khan sawi ve phasa... nakinah in la chhang dawn nia...)
 (PU C.L.KUALA : Pu Speaker, Prime Minister a sawi chhia a ni,
 hetah hian a dik lo a... ..Nia, puang ngam lovin a la sawi
 hrih lova, absent ve a... tih kha a sawi mai hrih a ni a,
 chuvang chuan, thu sawi... tur ka la pe theuh dawn che u a
 ni, a tul a nih chuan...)

Keini... sawk leh lek a nih chuan a chhang
 khar lovang. Kan dan... kan sawi ve khiah ang e.
 Pu Speaker, min ngai... chuvang chuanin tuna ka sawi khan
 Prime Minister ka sawi... rang lo. Amaherawhom, Chief
 Minister House Leader... of House an charge chuan
 Prime Minister an charge... bagah ka ngai ka tihna a nih kha,
 a chiang em ta a ni. Chuvang chuanin, helai thil awndan leh
 Delhi thlanga thil awndan... an loh tak awngin kan Prime
 Minister sabaya tak ngai... tur chu heti hi a nih ka ring ta
 a ni. " Hemi te hian... ni chawisawi a, an thilung
 crah chuan mia hiat si... a tih hi ka ring ta a ni. Chuvang
 chuanin, Pu Speaker, ... kan sawi sawu sel ang e.

Wawin... No Confidence Motion sawi nita ila
 chu heng thilte hi... awngia a rawn rik ka ringa,
 chunge... Ministry hi kan ring tawk lo,
 kan rin tawk... sawi leh Washington
 inkarah Air Service a ti... hi nita sela, a pahnikraah
 sawi leh Delhi... thlung thei lo tihne nita
 sela, a pahnikra... ran te hi Phaisawl a ti tiam
 lutuk tihne nita sela... chu lo am ta sela,
 (PU LALTHANHAVIA : ... kan ti dawn lo reng reng keini
 chuan, sawi tlakah... lo) Pu Speaker, nimal
 tih... kha kha, (PU LALTHANHAVIA :
 Pu Speaker, ka pawa... kha kha a ni, a ni
 tih... kha kan mawl lo, a
 in-sul... kha chu Pu Speaker,
 kaling... a ni. Kan pawa... reng reng, khawngte
 khang... pawa ngai lo, ngaihdan mawl pui pui

kha tah hian sawi chi a ni lo) ... (Speaker : Tawngkam u-chuak deuh kha hman loh tur kan. ti a, tukin zing khan kan puang tawh a. Kha kha chu hmang tawh lo ula, hetah hian a bu kha kan nei vek a, Member-te chuanin hriatsa vek a ni a, kha kha chu thusewi tute pawhin a tlukpui deuh hlek khan ti ula a tha ang, tin, nichinah kha ka ngen tawh che u a. Pu Rammawi'an a sawi lain in bawh luai luai zel mai a, nakinah sawi duh'in nei anih chuan vawin a insawi turah te pawh khan kan sawi tir thei dawn tho che u a, a tu a te pawhin, Kuling lam mi te pawhin, khawi lai kil atangte emaw a lo inchhan lo in chhante, thu chungte, khatiang kha chu a mawi lo em mai. Chuvangin tunah chuan ingaihthlak sak ila, insawi duh ang apiang chu san inah hian a tul a nih chuan anpeih ghen chen he lam Chair atang chuan ka peih a, chuvang chuanin hun chu ka pe vek ang che u, chu chu hria ula a tha ang) (JOE NGURDAWLA : Pu Speaker, Hei tawng a chak lohna avang te pawhin thenkhatin a hniam taka ngaih te pawh kha Member-in an rawn sawi thei e, mawl intih leh atthlak intih ang hi chu chin tawh loh nisela, Opposition Member zingah te pawh a tawng a chak loh yang deuh te pawhin min an sawi a, amaherawchu, mawl intih leh atthlak intih lam pang hi chu chin loh thain ka hria) (SPEAKER : Pu H.Rammawi'an rawn sawn leh rawh se ...). Pu Speaker, ka lawm khawp mai, mahse atthlak intih vel kha chu kan Member Hand Book phak 17 velah kha a chiang em em a, tin, proceeding-ah pawh telh chi-ah ka ngai lova. A lawm sawn e. Kan sawi zel ang e, tawngkam thiam lote kan ni hlawn e, chuvangin nalh lo deuha sawi palhte pawh hi thil awl tak a ni a, finkhar taka sawi theuh hi thil tha tak chu a ni a. Pu Speaker, vawin nich hian, Mizoram, tuna kan P.C.Ministry rin tawh lohna thil tam tak a sawn a nih pawhin, sawi chhuah kha chuanin tuna ring tawh lotute sawi atang kha chuan rin tawh lohna thu pawh a tam mang bowk silo, " Bang rawh se", tih mai mai, Khang ba' kha tih a sawn chiah lam lo. Englekhawle, vawin nis P.C.Ministry leh hman ni lawka Ministry Congress Ministry, Union Ministry atanga Congress Ministry a lo kalta, khang kha kan. hrechiang theuh anga, tah khaan khawi bigalah nge ni kha Ban ringswt Aizawl a rawn thlen kha? Khang hunte kha ngaihtuah let ila, khang ah kha Ministry a sawn tho a ni a, Pu Speaker, chutih lai chuan khang MLA sabawn tak Congress Party hruaitu-ah pawh

hruaitu hlun Pu Saprawnga ngei ngei pawh kha a hnungah vuak a tawk a ni lawm ni kha? Pu Speaker, helala kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak pawh hi Pu Lalhsingthanga kawtah, Bazarah thingfaka khawh a tawk a ni lawm ni kha?

Anih leh Check-Gate-ah M.L.A.-te helalah min check chuti khati kan Free lo tihte hi a tam viau va, kan Free lote pawh chm a lo ni ang e, kei ka lo hre reng reng lova. Amaherswachu, Ministry hmase khan M.L.A.-te chu sawi loh, kan Minister zahawm takte zobawk bulah an check mawh mawh lai khan (PU LALTHANHAWLA: Pu Speaker, tuna Speaker ngei pawh hi Hnabthial daiah an check a sin, hmanni lawkah...) thil awm dante ngun taka chhri tur a ni, Minister zahawm tak meuh pawh theih tawpa an check lai khan he House-ah ngei pawh theihtawpa sawi ho a nih laite kha kan hre lawm ni? Chutah vawlinah P.C.Ministry chu Curfew neuh neuh a tam em mai tihte hi sawi lang hlawn lo mahsela, rilru-ah a awm awngin kan sawi langve khiah ang e. Vawlin niah hian Curfew a tam em? Rambuai tih atanga Curfew sawng sawng te kha 1972 atanga Curfew kha kanhria ani ang e, "Aw lunglen Curfew karah hian," tih hia sawng sawng te kha. Vawlin niah chuan Curfew ni ni 4/5 em Curfew pawh a awm love, zantin Curfew em pawh a awm chuan ka hre lova. Aw le, chutiang lam pang chu Pu Speaker sawi tam tawh lo mai ila ... (PU LALTHANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, hman ni lawkah ni 13 aia tam Curfew a awm ...)

P.C. Party Election Manifesto-ah hmasawna hna Thingtlang atanga thawh tan tum a ni tih kha an tum lo tihna laiah khan thil rawa sawifiah ka duh a, a bik takin Education Department-ah Chhimitupui District-ah sawn, Chhimitupui District saw Ministry hmase-ah kha chuan Officer sual deuhthe Officer nihua lo deuhthe hlemhle deuhthe transfer turte an han ti a, he House zahawm takah ngei pawh hian an sawi thin a nih kha. Chhimitupui lam ni Member ten an duh lova, an hrial tang tang a nih kha. Khatiang thil awm a nih lai khan, vawlin niah hian Chhimitupui District-ah chuan Education Department, ringawt Example han la ta ila, hmasawna hna thawh a nihua chu High School leh Primary School chu sawi loh, Middle School-ah ringawt khanin 1970 leilung piantih atanga 1979 thlang khan

deficit Middle School 4 chauh kan nei. Chutih lain kum 2
chhung lek in tunah chuan Middle School 16 lai a dah a ni, chhut
thamin a tam a ni.

Chutiang bawkin, Health Department—ah Primary
Health Sub-Centre leilung piantih atanga 1979 thlang Khan
24 Chhimituipui District ah a awm a, vawin niah i han thir teh
ang u, 26 a awm, a thar ringawt. A hlui nen belh teh i,
Department hna hi kilkhawr a tanga tan anih loh in Aizawl—ah
chungte chu pe ta vek mai sela chu Middle School 16 te kha
deficit kha Aizawl—ah dah nita vek se, Thingtlang mite duhsak
lohna ah pawh a ngaih theih anga, amaherawhchu, khatiang te te
khanin Sorkarin hna a thawk a, kan Post Office ringawt pawh
hi kan Sorkarin Central Sorkar a nawna avangin Thingtlangah
hian tam tak, Mizoramah hian a awm thar leh tawh. Hei hi kan
hre lo der emaw ni aw te ka ti a, chutah Chhimituipui District
hnam hnufual bik sawkte kan ni e, kan tih avangin theih tawpin
Sorkarah kan nawra, Primary Zirtirtu atama Matric Qualification
a ngaih lain Chhimituipui chuan kan Sorkarin Faw 8 chin hi
ni rawh se, min ti a, min duhsak a, chungte chu duhsakna a nih
lovin engsakna nge ni ang aw tih kha ka ngaihtuah a ni.

Tin, Health Worker atan Matric Hmar lamin an tih
lain Chhimituipui District atan Class 9 an ti a, duhsaknaah i
ngai hram hram ang u kha kha. Engahmah kan puh thei lo, huatnaah
pawh kan puh thei bawh hek lo. Vawin niah hianin Pu Speaker,
Chhimituipui District, a hnufual ber area atanga thil langah hian
hmun kilkhawr atanga Sorkar hnathawh a lan leh lan loh chu a
chiang mai a ni.

Hmun thenkhata Jeep hnu a reh palh ang tih
Alauve an hung leih leih lain Chhimituipui hmun kil khawr ber a
kan ngaih ah pawh Bus a tlan ve vung vung tawh a sin. Saiha
leh Tuipang inkarah pawh Bus Service kan nei tawh a sin.
Chubakah, Supply Department, hi an fak awm bikin ka hria, kan
tam reng renga, kan harsatzia chu Chhimituipui District hi a bik
takin tlang hriet a ni a, khatah khanin theih tawpin Sorkar—in
Road Block te a lo awm thei a, Silchar buaina ah Choudhury thah
a ni a, buai neuh neuhna avangin Supply Movement by Road duh

angin a kal tha thei lova, pawh tam tak sengin Sorkar hmasa
a tih theih loh anga mipuite an lo sirtir tawh chu Air-Dropping
in Thingtlang mipui tam mangangte hammah Buhfai supply a ni
leh sa a. Khe khanin Thingtlang mipuite chu Pu Speaker kan lawm
tam meuh a ni. Tin, Sorkarin Ration a pek dan an hriat avang
khan Supply Centre dangte pawh pek belh tumna rilute neinin a
process mek a ni.

Kan tam mangen lai tak taka meialh ena kan thut
lala Buhfai ven atanga lo tla hum hum mai han hmuh chuanin ei
hma pawhin kan pugy awk awk a, an ti a. Chuvangin ti hian an ti
ta an ni - "Aw P.C. Ministry hmangaihna Chhintuipui District
mipuite min"chhandam tu" an tih pah a ni. Chuvang chuanin a
kilkhawra mite duh sakna chu Sorkar hian an nei teh meuh mai.
P.H.E. Division leh Soil Division Saiha a mi tur Langtlaiah
an sawn a ni tih neuh neuh mai maite kha Sorkarin Saiha-ah a
va dah zet a ni lova, provision an siam a, a pahnih khanin
Saiha tuipui ral a ni a, Sorkar Office function a har deuh a,
tiin. Chuvang chuanin provision an siam a, Sorkarin Lawngtlaiah
ah an hawng a nih kha, Saiha a mi va dah zeta Lawngtlaiah
sawn a ni lo tih kha he House hi ka hrih duh tak meuh a. Ting
Pu Speaker, kan Ministry sawm tak hi fak tlak a nihzia chu
nichina ka sawi ban ringawta Aizawl a rawn thlen laiah te . . .
khan Sorkar aiawhin tunge kan Minister Mamit velah te khan zu
kal kha? Ram hmangaihtute hmel reng reng an hmu lo a nih kha.
D.C. vel te an kal mai mai a nih kha. Chutih lain Sangaiah
thlichhia avangin mi kan thi a, Cherhluh-ah vandueina rapthlak
tak an tawh a, kan Minister-ten an theih zah zahin tanpina an
pe sut sut mai a ni a, Khangte kha fakawm hi ka ti a ni.
Ministry hmasa a theih loh tawpa an sawi Kawichaw
Hydro-Electric Power pawh kha vawin niah chuan a theihzia
Central Sorkar atang pawhin Mizoram Sorkar atang pawhin mipuite
hrestas a awm ta. Khangte kha lo puitling sela, Lawngtlaiah leh
Saiha inkara Rope-way awm hun tur ngaihtuhtute tam phoi chuanin
thil kha a nihzia Lawngtlaiah putar pakhatin a ti a lawm -
"Lawngtlaiah leh Saiha inkara Rope-way-a kan han bun chuan heng
Rlate hi ka sa pang a ti a, Eng hla nge i sak ang?" ami
salang ram hmangaihna seng ringah, thiam ila Brigadier Saio

Ministry hmangaihne ngei kha a lo ni e, " Chutiang chuanin Pu Speaker, Thingtlang work mite kha chu an lawm e, chutah development tak tak, hmasawna nan pawimawh hmasa ber chu engge ni? " Kalkawng " a ni. Kal kawng kan neih loh vang hian hmasawna a hapse a nih hi. Chhiantuipui District, Fawi District ringawt ah hmasawna tur kal kawng Sorkara tan a lak den kan sawi leh lawk ang e.

Ministry din hma sangkhon Tuipang thlengin BRTF kawng a awm e, a bak chu Sorkar hawhna reng reng a lang lo. Chutah President Kule Jaiah Khanin hetah Chhuanlung - Saiha - Chhuanlung kawng leh Sangau panna kawngte pahmih emaw a awm e. Vawin niah chuan Kawlchaw, Tawngkawlawng kan ti emaw, Sorkawr kan ti emaw, chu bakah chuanin plan thar hrim hrim P.W.D. Work Schedule-a awm tawh Nalkawn liana Chamdur Road te, Sangau-thingsai Road te, Diltlang-Chawngte Road te, Chawngte - Samang - Balhlakawn Road te, Lawngtlai - Sarihchhuah - Rawlbuk te, Diltlang - Bungtlang - Sabualtlang te, chu bakah pawh vawin ni hian rawt thar leh teh mek a tam a ni. Chakma hial leh Lakher bial chu sawi loh, chungte chu hmasawna hna a nih lovin eng hna nge ni ang tek. " Hmasawn lohna hna ", kan ti leh dawn em ni? Aisawl Ministry kan ti leh dawn em ni?

Pu Speaker, chungte avang chuanin hmun kilkhawr lama mite hi kan lawm hlich hlich a ni. Ministry-ah hian rinna nghet tawg tak kan nei a ni tih hi ne House hi ka hrih duh tak meuh a. Chuvangin, hmun kil khawr a mite chuan heti hianin vawin-ah chuan : hla an nei a ni. " Angur sappui kan ngai bik lawng e, Sailo reng pui Ministry min siam lian ngei dawn e. Hnuchhawn ram Chhiantuipui zalengfa zawn zawn, " kan ti a ni.

Chuvang chuanin Pu Speaker, P.C. Thalai zabawh tak tak te pawh Sorkar thlavang hauha Sorkar puia khatia an lo chetna zar ah Khanin lawm thu ka sawi duh a, P.C. Thalai an sewisel nasat hlawn em em a kha keini chuan tihian kan ti ta a nih chu - " P.C. Thalai kan ram tan, P.C. Ministry ding reng rawh, Brigadier Sailo dam reng rawh se, " Pu Speaker, ka lawng e.

*PU SAIKAPTHIANGA : Pu Speaker, hei No-Confidence Motion Pu Thenphunga Sailo, Chief Minister laka vawi thum moved na a ni a, a hmasa berin P.C. Thalai ten Law and Order kenkawh chungchangah kan Brig. T. Sailo sorkarna a Policete ring tawk lovin M.Z.P. dang turin No-Confidence an rawn moved a. Tin, chumi bakah nminah No-Confidence Motion kan theihluh min pawmpuiin M.L.A. ruai Buling ami in lawm in kut kan beng a, tin, vawin ah keini Congress M.L.A. ten No-Confidence Motion Pu Thenphunga Sailo duhlohna kan rawn moved leh bawk a, vawin ah helala bial thenkhat alawh Mizoram leh hnam hruaina kawnga ngaihtuahna fim tak hmanga, ngaihtuahna ngelighet kan ram hruaina tur kawnga neh, bial khat mipui alawh a thlan tlin thalh te hian kan ngaihdan dik tak kan hman ngam ka duh a. Chuvangin nakina kan vote hunah pawh P.C. Thalai in chuti khati Pu Thangridema a defect dawn chung a chempui leh anghawng vel inchiuk tuah lem tar, khatiang ang hlah mai mai ni lo khan mahni ngaihdan dik tak hmanga kan vote ka duh a.

Nia, hei sawi tur an la tam a, sawi dawn ila chu tam tak a sawi theih ang a, tin, hemi P.W.D. Sub-Division hawn belhte, Water Supply tih ang rengte tin, Electricity tih ang rengte tih ah hi chuan tupawh sorkar ila khawvel kalphung a awm a ni. Mizo Union pawh rawn sorkar se Janata pawh rawn sorkar se, a thang reng reng dawn. Vawinni ah hian in chapo pui tur a awm lo reng reng. Budget tihpunah te, kei chu Budget kan sawi thiam avangin kan tipung chak inti mai mai, hengte hi sawi sawi chi pawh a ni lo. Budget te chuan pun dan phung a nei vek a ni. Sorkar chu lo intan a, lo arh telh telh a, hna a lo tam telh telh a, a employees tur pawh an tam tawlh tawlh a ngai ve a ni. Vawin ni ah hian Congress khan sorkarna lo zawm leh phei ila chu, tun ai hian ropui tak kan nih ka ring tlat a ni. Vawin ni ah in chhut duh ngat chuan in bial theuh han en teh u. Congress hun lai a E.G.S. kawnga Jeep an tlan pur pur na kha a thing zo vek tawh, a aia liana an siamna hi vang deuh a ni. Chuvangin mi hnathawh, thawk miah lo anga in sawi hi ching lo ila, tichuan State Corruption chungchangah kan sawi Y. tawh a. Sugar-Cane grower Society, Tlabung ami ah te pawh hian a lut hnem hle mai a, member zahawm tak takin in hriat tawh ka ring a, hei 7,44,594/- tih vek kha a tlar phei teuh mai a. Tawipui bial M.L.A. khan a fu thatzia a sawi a, a fu tlemzia kha kan sawi ve dawn em ni tih kha ka ngaihtuah deuh hlek a, mahse a hmutv tam tak an awm a, sawi tam tehchiam a ngai lova, a fu hi a tlem viau a.

Tin, hlawkna tak tak heng atang hian a lo chhuah ka ring lova, amaherawachu a thawktu te ho hi engemaw keimah ang deuh bawka kan hotupa chung khat hriat deuh a ni ten an sawi a, hei hi chu ka sawi tam lo mai ang a. Sawi duh in la tam bawk a. Kan ram kan in er-kawl dan ngaihtuahin kan hnam kan humhalh dan hi lungin a in khung zel deuh a nih avangin vawin ni ah kan Chief Minister zahawm tak duh lohna (No-Confidence) kan move a.

Tin, Central atanga thil lokal reng reng P.C. Party a 'Active worker' tih leh chuan hmuhi ve theih loh tluk a ni a. Vawin ni ah Aluminium Unit Conductor tihte chu tute emaw Register Farm kan nei a.

xx

ni Mizoram in. Chumi ni lovin tu emaw kan Register thar a, chu chu Department in amah chauh chu an forward ta a ni. Chutiang ang chuan hei kan Minister-in-charge Supply zahawm tak khan tukinah zawhna mi a chhang a. India sorkar chuan nin lo phal tam hle a ni. Cement ke Rapeseed Oil te kha. Mahse kan ram lo thleng thei kha a tlem em em mai a. Khangte kha sorkar fail na chiang tak niin a lang a, Petrol ah te, Assamah te kan kal ve a, Manipur ah te Tripura ah te Petrol harsatna a awm ve lo. Engatinge kan ramah hian a harsat tlat? hengate hian sorkar hian a fail chiang em em a ni a No-Confidence Move pawh ngai lo hian "ngngni ho hian in ti thei deuh mai awm e," tia mi pek tawh mai awm zawkah hian ka ngai rum rum a.

Tin, pakhat leh ah M.L.A. zahawm, tak Pu H. Ramjawri khan P.C. Ministry hi P.C. ta a ni e, a ti mauh mai a, a dik kan ti ve phawt chhin ang a, tah chuan Central a Congress I Ministry kha Congress I ta a ni a, P.C. a tel ve lo ve, ti ta ila, a awihawm lo viau mai thei a. Chuvangin P.C. Ministry hi Congress M.L.A. ka ni emaw Janata mipui ka ni emaw Mizoram chung ami kan nih chuan ka ta a ni ve; a tlat. Kaichan tur pawh ka chang ve tur a ni. Chumi ni lova P.C. ringawtin a neih thei kha a ni lo reng reng. Khatianga mipui kan zirtir kha chuanin kan mipuite an intualvuak mai ang tih hlauhawm tak a ni. Chuvangin vawin niah sawi sen a ni lo ang Kan Chief Minister zahawm takin khang kan lungawi lohna kan han sawi ho zawng zawng kha Indira Gandhi ang deuhin mi a rawn chhan hman ka beisei a, a chhanna beisei takin ka lo nghak ang e. Ka lawm e.

*PU K. LAISANGA : Pu Speaker, hei vawin nia kan Opposition hovin No-Confidence an rawn moved na chungchang thua thusawina hu tha tak ka neih avangin ka lawm a. Tin, a hmasa bera rawn sawi ka duh chu, tuna ka hma chiaha thu sawitu ina rawn sawi khad kan la chhuak ngahal ang a, member zahawm takin a rawn sawi kha. Kan Ruling lama M.L.A. te hi No-confidence kan move naah hian hming signed tawh te kha in lo zam palh ange a rawn ti a. Tin, chu bakah nichin lawkah khan, ninin lamah kut min bepui tawh a, No-Confidence in moved a ni a. Vawin niah hian ban phar lovin Secret Ballot ni sela te a rawn ti a, khatia a rawn sawi dan ah kha chuan nimina No-confidence a rawn moved kha keini hian No-confidence move pui tur angah min lo ngai a, min sawi thlu der tawh mai a, he House ah pawh hian, khang kha an thusawi dan anih tlat avangin, helai a member awm te pawh hian kan hriain ka ring a, kut kan beng a ni mai a, eng vanga kut beng nge kan nih pawh an hre lo lova, chu chu kan Chief Minister No-Confidence move angah mi rawn Class ta a, Khatianga vel kha an thusawi duh dan a nih avangin kan chhan em em tur pawh hi a awm lo em ni chu aw ka ti hial a. Amaherawhchu point tlem a zawng ka rawn baise ve a. Khang ka hma a lo sawitute atang khan engemaw chu ka lo chhinchhiah ve nual a. Tin, chulai kut kan benna chhan chu nichinah khan Buarpui bial Member khan ka sawi rih lo ang e, a ti a. Kei chuan kan sawi mai ang a.

Keis lo benna chhan zawk chu tunah hian Opposition Party thing lovin Opposition Group lek an nih tawh mai si a, No Confidence an rawn move ve ngam hi a lawmawm ka bira, chumi avanga kut beng zawk chu ka ni a. Amaherawhchu ka vote pui dawn hauh lo ania, vote pui tum avanga lam avanga kut beng ka ni lo tih hi lo hre bawk sela. Kut ka benna chhan kha Pu Speaker, ka thlawppui vang a ni lo tih kha lo hria sela, ban te chu a khingnih pawhin kan la phar mai thei a ni. Hei nichina kan Opposition lam teng an rawn sawi tam ber chu Village Council pek chungchang tawh a ni a, phat rual lohin vawi in thleng hian Village Council inthlanna chu he sorkar hian harsatna hrang hrang avangin a la siam thei rih lo tih chu kan hria a. *

Amaherawhchu, tunhma hunte kan thlir chuan Congress hunlai te kan thlir chuan, tuna thingtlang a Thlawhbawk a Village Council pek nise kan ti a, kan hmangaih thar thut taka te dinhmun kha zuk en chuan, rah-behin an awm tak meuh a ni. Thlaphang reng rengin an awm a, a tiente chu nawr let leh in Group let leh tein an awm a, a thente chu vau vau in an awm a. Amaherawhchu tunah chuan Village Council pe thei rih lo mah ila, Thlawhbawk a kan unate, Thlawhbawk khua kan zuk tih a te hian rilru-derthawng tak pu lovin khaw nget nih in ringin thingril ban an la a, rangva in an sa tawh hial a, he sorkar ina a hnathawh leh a thil tihah Thlawhbawk mipuite hian rin-na an nei a ni tih hi a ti lang Chiang hle in ka hria.

Tin, Opposition Leader zahawm takin a rawn sawi kha Pu Speaker, kha kha chhan nei lova awm an ni, Cherhlun emaw Hnathial ateng emaw a lo nei duh vanga va pem an ni a, hman atenga awm pawh an ni lo. Khaw nget pawh an ni lo. Cherhlun ramah an mahni thuin an awm ve ringawt a, chuvangin chhuak tura tih an ni. Cherhlun ram saw, Chawngtui ram saw an ti chhe vek dawn avangin an hriat avangin a khaw mipuiten an rawn complaint a, chuvanga chhuak tura nawr an ni zawk a ni.

Hengte hi a dik a dawk thlu lova L.G. leh Central thleng thlenga hek pawh hi a tih chi vak lem lox a ni. (Pu C.L.Ruala : Pu Speaker, a dik leh dik loh chu thudang nise ani ngaih, mahse buh seng hma tala an awm hi chu a tul a ni, an seng tir tur a ni) Pu Ellis Saidenga: Pu Speaker, sorkarin dan a nei a, vawi tam tak chhuak turin a ti tawh a ni.)

Pu Speaker, member hian min ti buai fo tawh suh se, dan angin Chair i keng tur a ni ang.

Ka point dang lehah chuan nichin khan Opposition Leader khan a rawn sawina ah Kawnpui bulah accident awm kha ka hriat dan a sual loh chuan khami hma deuh tak khan nemi Parliamentary meeting bakah pawh Opposition N.L.A. ten nen hetiang incident hi a awm leh chuan joint in verification tih ni thin tawh sela kan ti a. P.C. Legislature Party mai pawh ni lovin chumi avang tak chuan, khemi ni tukah khan kei ka tel a, Pu H.Rammawi atel a,

Pu Ngurchhina leh Pu J.H.Rothuama nen. Ruling lam atangin Pu H.Rammawi nen kan ni a, Opposition lam atangin Pu J.H. Rothuama leh Pu Ngurchhina thlan chhuah an ni. Chungte chu verification tih tura thlan an ni a ni. Chu chu a hman ngeiah zuk kal in kan theih ang tawkin kan zuk verify a, khatah khan Pu Saikapthianga kha a hranpa a an lo tir a nih chuan ka hre lova. (Pu Lal Thanhawla : Pu Speaker, a hresual pah a ni. A hriat loh a chhang a, Kawnpui incident ka la sawi lo reng reng vawinah) Silai mu rimnam rum rum te kha a sawi a, nichinah khan chuvagin khati laiah lo khatiang bomb a puahna sawi a awm bawk hek lo va, chuvagin khalai ambush na kha a sawi chiah a ni nichin khan Pu Speaker, chuvagin heti laiah hian (Pu Lal Thanhawla: Pu Speaker, Bialkhwathlir daia Moholman 7(pasarih) thah a pulnashhan ka sawi a ni. Tin, kha tah khan kan Deputy Speaker leh Pu Saikapthianga an thleng hmasa bera, khatah khan Bomb a puak lova, inthah na a awm a ni. Chumi chungchang chu a ni ka sawi ni, ka sawi loh min sawi tira a dik lovang)

Pu Speaker, hetilalah hian a thusawi kha Record let leh nise a tha hialin ka ring a. Tin, a dangah chuan Pu Speaker, kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak khan he sorkarin a MZP mai mai lek lek tih buai khawp a rorelna a keng hi a zahpuiawm a ni tih zawng in MZP lek lek a zuk ti a. (Pu Lal Thanhawla : Pu Speaker, a chutiang in uchuak takin ka tawng ngai lova, M.Z.P. te nen an inbuan tawk a ni ta mai hi ka ti chauh a ni.)

Ka hre chiang khawp mai heti laiah hian ka ziakngah vat a, M.Z.P. lek te nen a intibuai hi a dik lo a ni a ti a, chuvagin MZP te hi lek an ni lo vin ka hria, tin, a dang leh ah chuan buaina siamtute, silai nena che an man thei lo an ti a, he sorkar hi an rawn dem viau a, amaherawhchu silai nena che a buaina a zuk siam thin a te kha an man chhuna te C.I.D. khawimaw laia mi emaw te an ti a. A tam bera zuk man theih loha te kha sorkar an zuk mawphurh viau a, eng vanga man thei lo nge an nih CID te hlir ni ta sela an man thei mai thei. CID hlir an ni lo a niang a, ramhuai lamah a an tlanbo leh zel pawh a ni mahna, chuvagin a man thei lo chu an ni zawk, a rinawm viau a ni.

Tin, nichinah khan kan Opposition Deputy Leader zahawm tak khanin kan Chief Minister No-Confidence a moved tawh a ni tiin Agriculture Department a rawn huam a, a te ber atanga a lian ber thlengin eru vek an ni a ti a. Hei hi a sawi dik chiah a ni a ti a. A lehlamah chuan an thu sawi zawng zawng a dik lo vek a ti lawi bawk si a, amah leh amah kha a inkalh ang reng riau a niin ka hria.

Tin, chubakah a chuan MZP thil ah a bul a in tan tha lova a chhe zo vek tawh a ni, a ti a. A chhiat zawh vek tawh chuan MZP leh sorkar inber tura ngen leh hian awmia neinin a lang tawh lova, helai te pawh hi an thusawi leh an thu sawi chu a inkalh ang reng viau in ka hria.

Tin, nichina kan Chhintuipui lam member zahawm tak te khan hleih neihna sorkar tia an rawn Class deuh vak na lai thuah khan sawi tur pakhat ka nei ve tlat mai a. Hman deuh khan Saha ah ka va zin a, khaw pakhat ah chuan kan mite min hrih danin, hetiang hian Tlangau an au e an ti a. "Janata in nih loh chuan hna a thawh theih loh ang, naktukah hnathawh tur a awm dawn a, Zun-in siam tur, amaherawhchu Janata in nih loh chuan in thawk ve thei lo ang" tiin tlangau an au a an ti a. Engah nge tape a in lak loh te ka lo ti a, mahse tape an lo nei remchang lova, chuti khawp chuan sawti laiah sawn hleih an lo nei zawk emawni chu aw tih tur niin ka hria a. Helala kan sorkar hi chu nepte zawk niin kei chuan ka ngai. (Pu Heiphei: Pu Speaker, kha khe a information dawn kha a dik lo tawp a ni. Chutiang tihna a awm lo reng reng tih House ka hriattir e).

Tin, nichinah khan Member, Opposition lam atang khan kan Chief Minister, kan House Leader kha tlanchhia angin an class a hei hi a tlanche lo tih hi in lo hriat ka duh bawk a, ani pawn a hresa vek a. Ahma atanga programme lo siam lawk tawh a ni a, hnathawk tuin a kal a ni e, In tan veka hna thawk turin a kal a ni. Chuvangin hetilai ah hian tlanchhia a lo puh duh suh u.

Tin, he House zahawm taka kan sawi tam tak, he Ministry bang tura, kan Chief Minister bang tura No-Confidence Motion an moved na tam takah Mizoram ah hian Emma leh Muanna a awmlo, mipui kan him tawk lo a ni, tia sawina tam tak a awm a, duh ang thlap chuan kan him lo pawh a ni mai thei, amaherawhchu he Brig.T. Sailo sorkarna han tih tlak emna tur khawp hian chuan Mizoram ah hian buaina awm rih lovin ka hria a, tunhma a buaina te kha a nasa em em zawk a ni.

Entirnan - nichina Sairang bialtu Member zahawm tak in a sawi mai bakah pawh khan Lunglei ah pawh kha tih hun lai khan kei pawh ka awm a, Rahsi Veng ah mi pakhat a awm a chu chu Mizawl lamah hian thah a ni a, chumi chu an rawn phur pheii a, a vui tur takngial pawhin mipui punkhawm an phal lova, Mizo pangngai invui dan pangngai hmanng thei lovin an chhungkua te pawhin duh anga hmu thei lovin thlanmualah Midum sholder hovin vui liam a ni. Khatiang te kha, khatih laia sorkar hruaitute kha engatinge khatih lai khan an ban daih loh. Chuvangin tun anga ram dinmun tha hetiang a kan awm lai hian kan Chief Minister hi engti kawng zawng mahin a ban kan phal lova, a bang tur hian ban kan phal dawn hauh lo tih hi an hriat ka duh bawk a ni.

Tin, nichinah khan ka hma a member zahawm tak pakhat khan a rawn sawi a, Lunglei lama kan hruaitu pakhat a rawn ti a, MZP hruaitu ni ta si hi a ni ber ang a. P.Siamliana a rawn ti a, a hming ngei a rawn point-out avangin hei hi ka rawn sawi tum loh deuh mai sawi a tul dawnin ka hria a, hei hi P.C.Worker ngei a ni a, tuna MZP hruaitu an tih hi. Hemi chanchin hi rawn sawi chian ala ba in ka ring a, hei hi kan thian pa duh tak mai a ni a, College lo kal ho tawh kan ni, Hostel

hmun khatah kan awm a, P.C. tan chuan a tirah khan a campaign teh meuh mai. Maherawhchu Shillong lamah leh-kha zirin a awm a, Party Candidate a rawn beisei a, mah-se kan lo select fel tawh avangin leh hotu ten an lo ruat fel tawh avangin a rawn chang ta lova, Independent in a ding lui ta a, kan thlem kan thlem hnuah pawh, a tling ta lova, a chawi ta nghe nghe a. Chumi hnua Shillong lama a chhuk thlak leh atang chuan P.C. sawi mawi zawngin a awm tawh ngai lo a ni tih hriat ka duh a. Ritrah kha chuan hei hi P.C. Party Worker ni mahsela, ama thuin a campaign ve mai a ni tih hi in hriat ka duh a ni. Tunah pawh hian P.C. in kan tirh avanga MZP support a hetiang a ti ngawt a ni lo, ama thu emaw tute thu emaw a ni zawk-ang.

Tin Human Right hun lain Member ka lo ni ve tawh a ti a, ka hmaa member zahawm tak khan. Human Right in a thil tha tih pakhat mah ka hre lo a ti a, Human Right member ni ve si, human right in a thil tha tih pakhat mah hre lo khawp a khati laia lo awm kha a a pawl ka tihpui ang reng hle a ni.

Tin Vairengte ah chauh Check Gate a awm a, a bak an ngaihsak silo tih khakan sorkar hotute lam atanga rawn sawifiah awm tak pawh a ni a. Maherawhchu heti laiah hian Police kan la in daih lo em em tih kan hretlang theuhva. Hmanni lawkah Cherhlun ah Police an mamawhzia tepawh kan sawi a, chutiang zelin hmun dang-ah pawh, he House ah ngei pawh kan House Leader pawhin amamawhzia chu a sawi a. Maherawhchu kan la in daih lo vang mai a ni a. Hetianga tul tih hria te chuan a hma te te khan lo tih daih tawh tur a ni a, P.C. sorkar anih avanga chauha dem tum hi thil tha ber anin kei chuan ka ngai thei lo a ni.

Tin, Tlabung lam panga Sugar Mill chungchang thu kha an rawn sawi a, heihi ka hmaa Member ten an sawi tawh nain rawn sawi ka duh chu Opposition lam member tlem hmuh dan leh Buling lam member te hmuh dan pawh kha a dikna lai chu a awm mai thei. Maherawhchu hei hi a dikna lai anih zawk ka rin chu pawisa sing tam tak an lo seng a ni thei e. Tunah hian a rah hmuh tur a awm chiah lo a ni rih mai thei. Maherawhchu a bul tan a nih tlat avangin leh kan Opposition Deputy Leader pawhin a bul tan that chu a zahve zo tluk an ni e, a tih ang ceuh khan, a bulah tha taka tiha hetiang pawisa tam tak an lo sen chuan nakin zelah pawh a lo hlawhtling mai thei a, bul tan chuah an ni a, tuna lo sawi sel vak hian awmia nein kei chuan ka hre lemlo a ni. Tam lu tuk leh a product a tha ve leh a ni mai a. Chuvangin tunah hian alo sawi lawk theih in ka ring lova. Chuvangin heti laiah hian kan Opposition lampang hian an sawisel hma lutuk niin ka hria.

Tin, P.C. Ministry tih chungchang thuah khan naupang inhnialna mai mai awm a ni viau naa, helai ah hian sawi a hlawn ve leh viau a. He sorkar hi P.C. SORKAR HAN TIH ah chuan a nihna lai a awm tho va, a dik Central ah Congress sorkar pawh Congress sorkar kan ti ve tho va, a dik ve ve a ni. P.C. Party siam a ni a, chulai

...

ah chuan a dik thov helaiia Opposition lamin an rawn
hrial vak tur pawh hriat ka hre lo. Amaherawhchu a tawp
berah chuan lawmawm hriat ka hriat chu kan Opposition
lam pawh khan kan a hriat tho a ni a, tiin kan member zah-
awm tak kha a rawn lang a, chutah chuan a lawmawm ka
ti viau. Tin, ka hriat tawpna atan chuan, a bul ami kha
ka rawn la chhuah a.

No-Confidence Motion moved chungchang
thuah nimin lam kan benna chhan te kha a tak tak ka
rawn sawi ang a, a hriat thla dawn chuang lo tih ka hriat
chian avangin ka lawm avangin kut ka lo beng lawk a ni e.
Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER :

Awlo, thusawi tum dang in awm chuan na-
hriat thu la sawi duh tur khan a hun
hriatna mai mai atan ban phar teh u
(Member ten ban an phar a) In la tam viau mai a, Tunah
Pu Sainghaka kan ko ve thung ang.

***PU SAINGHAKA :**

Pu Speaker, Vawina helaiia kan Ministry
dinglai mek rin tawh lohna kan nen sarti
chhuah hote kha thu dik tak vek a nih
avangin, Mizoram mipui ten kha thil kha an hriat tawh leh
an rilrua an vei rawn sawi chhuak theitu dinhmunna helai
House kan din avanga hriat sawi kan ni a. He Ministry hia
din tan tirh phat atan Party Policy leh Party thil
tuma inngbat a ni a. Chuan ang tak chuan hna thawk tur an
nih avangin chumi ring chuan mipuiten sorkarna an siam
tir a ni. Tin, chu sorkarna an siama tur pawh chuan kum
5 atana thlan an ni a. P.C. Party in an Party Policy a
an thil rawn tarlan te kha leh sorkar an lo nih hnu a sor-
karin Mizoram mipuite hamthatna tura hna a thawh chhohna
ah leh a in tianna ah vawin niah hian tlinglo nia kan
hriat avangin rintawh lohna kan rawn sawi lang a, ni hlawn
a, kan sawi zel bawh dawn a.

P.C. Party-in an Party Policy an sa

ah an thil tum an rawn sawi lana chu Mizoram Remna leh
Muanna awm turin an duh a ni. Chumi chungchanga thu chu
hei a Danbu bung 2-na No. 1-na ah alo lang a, chu tah
chuan Remna leh Muanna an duh thu an rawn sawi lang a.
Chumihang chiah chuan an sorkarna a lo din tan tirh pawh
khan kan Chief Minister an thusawina a nei a, chumi a
thusawi chu Member ten ban an phar theuh tawhin ka ring a,
hemi a lehkhabu a rawn ah leh a ziah ah hian a lo lang a,
chutah chuan Mizoram ah hian Remna leh Muanna hi a pawh-
mawh hmasa ber a ni tiin a sawi lang tawh a. Nimahsela,
vawin ni ah hian remna leh muanna lam chu zang hnu
turin ke an pen em tih Mizoram mipui in an thil hian a pen
loh avangin chu chu kan sawi lang duh a. Chu chu a hreio
te pawhin vawin niah an lo hriat turin sawi lan a ngai
ta reng a ni.

A chipchiarin sawi a har anga, hun a

tam loh avangin hemi remna leh muanna chungchang thua
thu maw tak an rawn zam ve hi vawin ni ah hian enge a
nih kan hriat theuh angin Mizoram Politics buaina chingfel
tur chuanin Delhi ah N.N.F. te leh India Sorkar urhsui
takin an Unbia a, Prime Minister nen pawh tun hnal lawk

ah te pawh an la inhmua ni. Amaherawhchu, chutih lai chuan P.C. Party leh he sorkar in thil a tih dan chu, nichinah kan Opposition Leader in a rawn sawi lan tawh ang khan, Mizoram a buaina tihrehna kawngah chuan MNF te hi mipuite huat tir tih a ni. Chumi kawng hawi ngar ngar chuan he sorkar hian hna a thawk a. Chutah chuan tuna kan han sawi, kan han buaipui tak mai, Zirlai hote angte pawh hi chutah chuan a khalh lut a ni. Nimahsela, chu a thil khalh luha leh zirlai hote a zuk hmehbeih thila pawh chu a ni tak tak lo a ni tih India sorkar pawh in a ring a nih a rinawm.

Tin, August thla mai a lehkha an rawn siamah khan waging war against state ang chi te leh unlawful activities Act te chuan helai hi chu lo man loh tura a ni an ti a ni. Chuvangin India sorkar thil tum dan leh helai P.C. Sorkar thil tum dan hi a in thil em em a ni. Vawin niah hian hetiang anga kam khatna emaw awmla ta sela, tuna Zirlai tangte dam chhunga lungin tang tur leh 121 P.I.P.C, 120(b) te pawhin an charge vek tawh ang tih ka ring, chu chu an tum dan pawh niin a lang a ni. Chumi ngar ngar chuan Pamphlet chhuahin leh fimkhurna thuchah hihte ngei pawh chu an rawn phuah ta a. Heng fimkhurna thuchah hi copy engzatnge an chhuah hi ziak lan a ni lova. Amaherawhchu hemi fimkhurna thuchah hian chih hih chi thum a chhuak a. Pakhat ah chuan Sorkar Press a chhut angin a lang a, pakhat ah chuan sorkar press a chhut cheh thlak angin a lang a, pakhat ah erawh chuan a lang lo a ni. Chumi ah chuan hmutu te chuan an hre mai, a khawl leh a ha atang pawhin phat rual a ni lo. Intertype khawla chhut a ni.

Mizoram ah Intertype 2 chiah a awm a, Synod Press in a nei a, Government Press in an nei bawk a. Zirlaite beih nan leh hetiang zawnga heti laia MNF te hnathawh nia an zuk puhna a kha beih dan chuan sorkar machinery leh an mahni interest anih phawi chuan an hmaz zar zar a ni.

Chutiang chu an kal dan a ni a. Mipui te huattir hrim hrim a kha MNF te vawin ah Cease Fire a ni a, an Bahrik-ah a tu ve ve pawh an awm a, han in dodal leh khatianga inbeih kha an hreh hle a ni. Nimahsela chutih lai chuan helai P.C. Ministry hian kum 5 hman tlin loh a hlauh em avangin he inbiakna hi tih chhiat tum ngawt ngarin a bei a, chutiang a beihna ah chuan Remna leh Muanna Peaceful means a tuma India sorkar te leh MNF tena an zawm nek a hi tlansanin hna a thawk a ni. Chumi avang ringawt pawh chuan vawin niah hian he Ministry hi ding reng a thlak lo a ni pha tawh reng reng. A chhan chu Mizoram tan heti laia remna leh muanna hi a pawimawh hle si a, chuti chung a ti si chuan Remna leh Muanna a in Development a pawimawh zawk tiin thute an han chhuah a, chu chu mipui in kan hai lo. Vawin niah hian he House ah hian sawi nawn leh kher pawh a ngaiin ka hre lo mi tam takin an hria. Chutiang chu an kal phung a ni a. Tin, chumi Party base tho bawk chuan Party Policy base tho bawk chuan hei Mizo hnathlak te awpna pakhat hnuai a awm he thil hi thil awl a tak a ni tih chu tuman kan ringlo a ni. State dangte, kaithen tur leh kai pharh veltu chuan Indiasorkarpawh hi

a tang ve mai thei, chu chu Party zang zang pawhin kan sawi thin a ni a. Chumi ngeia chu MNF in a an han sawi veleh chuanin vawin ni ah hian namem lovin an uodal leh ta a ni.

Helala an thuchhuah ah pawh hian, ka hriat rengna ah chuan Karnataka te an rawn sawi lang a, tin, Maharastra te pawh an rawn sawi lang a, kum 1956 a Linguistic Office a State an reorganised chungchang thute pawh kha mipuite hnenah zirtir nan an lo hmang tawh thin a. Chulai thilah chuan a sorkar lamin vawin niah hian hnathawh a nei miah lo a ni. Party duh ang kha chuan a thawk lo. Tawite te in ka han sawi ang a.

A pathumna ah chuan thingtlang leh kil-khawr zawka hmasawna ngaih pawinawh tih chungchang thuch kha, nichina kan han sawi a, kan thian thenkhatte a bik takin Sangai bial tu pawh kha a rawn sawi a, saw tah Chhaintupui lamah chuan hnathawh a tam hle awmin a rawn sawi lang a ni. Public-Works Department pawhin kawng thar tam tak an rek niin a lang a, amaherawhchu Plan leh Scheme awm a kha sorkar hmasa in a lo tih te pawh a awm ve a ni.

Tin, chung bakah a bik takin Pawi District chhung a ni deuh ngau ngau a. A chhan chu, chu pawh chu an Party mi leh sate an hui ve theihna tur leh vawin ni a Mizoram mipui tam ber an mahni duh love ke pen ni mekte ang a an pen ve a hlahv veng mai a ni. Chumi te hum nan chuan an ti a ni. Chuvang chuan helai thilah hian thil tam tak a awm a, chuvangin thingtlang lam ami te hi anih loh leh thingtlang lam ami te hian hmasawna an nei tak tak em?

Awle, kan hriat theuh angin nichina member zahawm tak ten an sawi tawh ang kha E.G.S. te chu a awm tawh lo a ni. Mahse EGS aia nasa zawk NREP pawisat tam zawk a awm a. Vawin niah hian nimin piah lamah te tun Session la la pawha chhanna kan hmuh ah kha hnathawh mumal ala awm lo, ala tam lo. Tin, thingtlang ami te hi duhsakin lo awngatin. khiti laiah Development te neih tak tak ni sela kan Chief Minister in hemi House ah ngei a sawi Satelite township a siam a ngai dawn em ni ?

Aizawi khawpui chhungah Chharpui hmasa ah mi 34000 vel kan awm ang a, tunah 70000 kan pel tawha, eng veng nge ? Thingtlang lamah Development a tlem em avangin khawpui lamah an rawn tlan lut a ni. Chulai ah chuan an Policy chu fail let der tih chu chuan a entif nghal a ni.

Chuvangin kum 10 chhunga khatlanga ah rawn tlan luhna kha tur ah pawh thingtlang lam ah Economics flight a awm avangin Town lamah an lo tlan lut ta a, chumi a chu a problem chu tun Ministry ngei hian a face te si a, engtinng e kan solve ang tiin tunah hian an ngaituahn ta a, Satelite township an rilru ah a awm a, a eng a mah i chu tih ala awm lawk lo niin a lang a ni.

Chuti anih si chuan thingtlang lama Development an concentrate an tiam ang ngei a kha a ni em tih a kha ngun taka kan zuk chhut chuan a ni lo a ni tih hi a chiang nghal a. Tin, pakhat lehah chuan Ramri ~~hi~~ chinfelna kawng chungchang thuah, Mizoram humhalna chung chang thuah, Congress Ministry lain Cachar nen kan buaik kan buai thin a, chumi humhalh chungchang thu chu an sawi uar hle a ni. Party pawhin. Tin, sorkar an nih hunah phei chuan khalai ah khan nasa taka ti turin an intiam a ni. Nimahsela vawin niah hian a nih loh leh enge ni ta? Nikuma an thutawp ah kha chuan Sq.Mile 292 kha Cachar ah an pe a ni. Chuta tang ngawt pawh chuan mipui rin hi chu an hlawh thei tawh lo reng reng tih hi a chiang a ni. Tin, sum leh pai te kan nei a, nei Mizoram tan hna kan thawk nasa an ti a, a kum a telin hetiang ang Budget te hi chu Central atang Khan Congress in kan pe thin chauh a ni zawk a. 4% growth pawh a nih pawhin chu chu procedure pangngai a ni. Chumi ah tak chuan P.C. Party in emaw P.C. Government in emaw chhuan tur pakhat mah a nei lo. 1980-81 ah 17 crore chuong deuh hlek kan hmu a, kumin atan hian 23 crore kan hmu a, khangte kha chu mipui lo pun zel danah leh kan Development kal sa tawh pangngai atang pawhin heng ang thila hi chu hmu tur reng kan ni. P.C. Sorkar hi awm miah lo mahse President Rule pawhin awm tlak kan hmu tho ang, chu chu a chiang lutuk. Chuvangin chhuan tur pakhat mah in nei lo.

Chulalah erawh chuan engtiang kawng ~~la~~ zawngin nge kan hman zai ang tih kha zuk ngaituah ta ila Vawin niah hian thil thar enge maw? Chulai ah chuan tun Ministry hian thil thar ropui tak a nei hranpa lo a ni ang. Chumi thilah chuan Scheme ropui tak tak te enge awm? Vawin niah Electricity te, Food Supply te, Drinking Water te, Communication te leh khatiang Khan Rural Development ahte Khan uar bik turin Budget Speech, he Ministry in a prepare, Administrator in a sawina ah chuan a lang ziah. Amaherawhchu, engtiang takin nge Headway kan siam a engtiang takin nge hma kan sawn? Helai ah hian hmasawna a tam lo hle a ni.

Nichinah Khan kan thian ten an sawi tawh a, chumi a ka luh hma chuan Thlawhbawk tih thu bawk ah Khan kan sawi leh lawk teh ang. Tlemte in sawi tawh hmu a ni a na a. Thlawhbawk hi Mizoram a buai a, mitin in kan hria a harsa hle a ni. U.T. kan nih hma daih atangin Thlawhbawk hi awm thei tura District Council huna Congress te an awm lai Khan siam a ni. Helai P.C. te nen pawh nasa takin an bei a, a thu leh hlaah pawh Khan Thlawhbawk hi enge ni tih Pu Buanga Distionary meuh rawnin an in bei tawh a, Chutih hun lai chuan hei Cement Concrete te an sa tawh a, Thingril ban te an phun mai a nih pawhin Thlawhbawk a nih chhung chuan duh leh phun ang hmiang an lo ti daih tawh. Helai a member pakhatin a rawn sawi kha chhuan tur pakhat mah a awm lo.

Tin, Thlawhbaw chu a lo awm ta a, Development erawhchu an hmu thei lo a ni tih chiang takin hrist a ni. Amaherawhchu khatih hun lai khan M.P. inthlannate a lo awm dawn ta a, 1978 ah. Chutih hun lai takah helala Ministry te an zuk chhukthla a, Thlawhbaw te pawh hi Grouping Centre dang ang bawkin Development sum leh palah chuan a hlawm theih ang. School te pawh lo siam sak theih a ni ang, amaherawhchu an vai chuan a harsa anga tunah rih chuan In 50 chin nise tiin Central sorkar in helai a Ministry neitute Congress kha thu a lo kam keuva, tah chuan inthlan dawn pawhin tam tak chu Development sum leh pai te, School te chu pek an ni ta reng a ni. Amaherawhchu Village Council taka erawh chu ala harsa deuh, resettlement of villages te nen a khaikawpin, chulalah chuan nichina kan member pakhatin a sawi ang khan khatih hun lai khan V/C siam theihna tur Thlawhbaw khaw 75 velah pawisa an hai chhuak nghal a ni. Amaherawhchu nikum chung khan Ministry hian Thlawhbaw engzatnge an ruahman tih zawhna pawh lamah han neih chuan min chhang thei lo, 77 vel chu a theih mauna, 100 tal chu kan tum an ti lek fang a ni. Chu pawh chu a engah mah chu vawin ni thleng hian la tih famkim loh a awm a, chumi Thlawhbaw kan sawi duhna kher a chu mipuiten Thlawhbaw kan ti tawh lovang che u ang a, khua kan ti tawh zawk dawn che u a ni tia he Ministry in a he Party in he Ministry siantu Party in a mipuite hnena thu a sawi avanga mipuiten chumi ringa an vote anih avang chuan vawin nia an pek theih si loh chuan mipuite rin an hlawhlo a ni. Chuvangin vawin niah hian he mi Thlawhbaw chungchang thu kan han sawi lan leh duh kher a chu thil pawimawh tak mai a ni a. Hemi hi chu kan Chief Minister ngei pawhin mumal taka helala a lehkhahu chhuahah khan a sawi a nih avangin ka han point-out ve leh a ni.

Chutiang chuan Ministry in hna a thawh chhohna zelah chuan Development lam uar tur chuan a han ti hle thin tak na a, uar pawh an tum a, nimahsela an thei ngang lo a ni, an phak tawh thil a ni rih a, Hei Agriculture ah hian nichina kan han sawi tawh ang khan he Ministry in thil tum lian bera chu, Chaw tam tawh neih a ni a, tui in tur tam tawh, Mizoram ami tena kan neih a ni a. Electricity a ni baw a. Tin, Communication, Rural Development, hei hi kan Finance Minister pawhin a Budget Speech ah a sawi kha a ni. Chumi takah chuan he sorkar hian fak a hlawh em? Sawisel a hlawh em tih zuk chhut leh a tul ber fo chu a ni. Agriculture chungchang thuah chuan hei kumin hian Family 1570 Permanent Settlement pek tum a nih thu a lo lang a. Amaherawhchu nichin kan han chhut chien ang khan kum tina buh thar kha Mizoram ah kan han chhut ta a, kum 1975 atang kha a tlahniam thla zar zar a, member thenkhat ten an sawi ang ngei khan enge maw harsatna bik hemi Natural Calamity thilah chuan a awm a ni thei, nimahsela kan buh thar zat leh an thil tum leh kan requirement, kumin chhunga buhfai Quintal M.T. 4600 kan mamawh hi a han pha lo lutuk ringawt a ni.

Chuti anih si chuan Food Supply ah hian self sufficiency chu kan nei dawn reng reng lo. Nichina member thenkhat ten an sawi tawh ang khan. Chutih nak alalin Agriculture Department chuan Top at the bottom thleng hian corruption hlawkhawm tih (Chief Minister tawngkam a ni) anih lai

chuan engtingge hei hian hna a thawh theih ang? A Department in set-up dan reng reng te pawh hi a dik tawk lo a ni. Director in a khai vek ringawt mai a, Joint Director pakhat an nei a, Horticulture lamah te, tin, a nih loh leh Minor Irrigation lamahte, khatia kawng hrang hrang an mahniin concentrate na an siam hna chuan helaliah hi chuan an fail kum khua ang, tuna an fail ang chiah bawk hian. Chuvangin Agriculture lamah chuan thil a daw nghal ringawt mai a ni.

Tin, Home lam han ti leh ta lawk ila, Department in han sawi den den phawt ila. Home lamah pawh hian nichinah khan helalia Kawrthah Bial aiawh khan a rawn sawi lang tawh a. Home han tichak tur hi chuan kan sawi, kan hria a, M.A.P. te pawh 1st Battalion kan nei tawh a, 2nd Bn. pawh ngaihtuah mek a nih tih Budget Speech ah Administrator pawhin a sawi tawh thin a. Nimah-sela vawin ni thleng hian engmah siam mumal ala awm lo. 2nd Bn. chu siam loh, 1st Bn. pawh khu changtlung takin, la din a ni lo reng reng. Chuvangin an thusawi leh mipuite min bumna hi a taka hmuh tur hi a awm thin lova, chuvangin mipui min bum mai mai a, chuvang chuan helai thu hi sawi lan chian pawh he House ah hian a ngain kan hria a ni.

Tin, Police Personnel ho an lungawi lo em em a, tlem lai lawk khan an Association in tam tak memorandum pawh an theihuh chung chang ah pawh a hlawhtlin tak tak a pawh ala awm hlei thei lo. Nichina an han sawi ang chia khan Court pawh he Ministry hian a zah lo em ni? Thla³ chhunga Sub-Inspector te hlawh ching fel tura tih pawh vawin ni thleng hian engmah tih ala awm lo. Chu chu thil awmdan a ni a, chuvangin Home Department ah pawh hian kan chak tawk lo zawng a ni.

Tin, hei Zirlai Agitation chungchang thil kha kan sawi kan sawi mai a, Zirlai agitation chungchang thuah pawh hian a bul lo chhuahna chu Student Action Committee ten he Ministry hi ~~Reva~~ leh Muanna a awm theihna a nih chuan bang turin ngen ila, tih Resolution an passed atang chiah a Student ho hi sorkarin a hek a ni a, chutah chuan Student Circle in thenna an siam a, inthlanna chak ta te kha, Anti-National an ti nghal ta a ni. Chutih lai chuan Shillong Student ami ten vawin ni a nichina an sawi ang kha an sawi lang si lo.

Tunah hian an Corner chho talh talh a, Student te pawh an duh aia thui an kal te pawh niin a lang a ni. Vawin ni ah hian Nu leh pa te kan mangang tawh a ni. Kan fate Jail ah an awm si a, Exam a hnai tawh si, ni 30 a emaw chauh an nei tawh si a, Final Examan. Chuvangin ani Congress Thalai te leh P.C. tih loh chuan, Mizoram mipui h hian chhuch phawt sela an ti ta a ni. Chutiang thilah chuan dan leh thupek Kengkawhna kawngah kan Police te CRP te leh midang dangte pawh Army te pawh in an han tih ve theih awm ang chi te pawh kha ringzo ta lo chuan P.C.Thalai te pawh an rawih tawh thu nichinah kan ngaihthlak kha. Chu chu tuna kan kal phung kha a nih avangin tuna sorkar hi chu mite mithmuh ah hian a tling tawh lova, he House mithmuh ah phei chuan a tling lo tak zet a ni.

Tin, nichina ka han sawi tawh ang khan hei Press tih chungchang thu vei te pawh ngun takin ngih tuah ila, kan Press-te pawh kan Misused-nasa a, churang chuan pamphlet tam pui pui heni Party leh he Sorkar thiltih that ni a mipuite thiltha awm tak tak meng silo bum na tura kha chhut a tam em em mai a, churang chuan Govt Machineries hi hetiang anga kan hmen hian corruption a tam lutuk a, chumi atang ringawt pawh chuan he Sorkar dinglai mek a hi chu sawisel a hlawh lo thei lo. Tichuan tawi te tein kan sawi anga, Department hrang hrangah han tum dawn ta ila, IAD han ti leh ta ila, V/C a ni ve ta thung a ni. Thlawh haw mai ni lovin V/C hmun hi kan inthlan theih dawn chuan engmah dang a ni lo, inthlang ta sela P.C. a chak dawn silova, khatia Democracy taka mualpho taka awm kha an hlawh avang mai mai a ni.

Nikum Session hmasa ah pawh zawhna a awm tawh, a rem chang hmasa berah tihtum a ni tiin chhanna a awm tawh. Tun tumah pawh a awm leh, churangin V/C te hi mipui ten kan la hriat reng tur a chu a theih tawh chin an extend-a, a theih bak chhamah phei chuan dan an siam phah a, chumi dan chuan an duh chen chen Mizoram a V/C neih loh a awm tura dah theihna dan kha min han Passed hnan pui ta a ni a. Chu ngei a chu keini phei chuan kan duh lo reng reng a, khemi Democratic Institution awm ve chhun, Mizoramah Basic Democratic Institution a kha hetiang anga nuaibo ngawt chu Mizoram kan tih tur a ni love tiin kan tang nasa a nih kha. Churangin, V/C chungchang thuah hian vawlin ni thlenga kan inthlan theih loh na te, Safety Reserve tam tak a chhiat phahmate, tin, Thingtlangin administration neuh neuh pawh a harsat nate kan zu ngaihtuah hianin Ministry hi a mawh phurtu liau liau a ni. An sawi ang chin engemaw kha chu a dik a ni. Roll tih chungchang thuch te pawh kha an lo dik vek lo na a, dik chin chu a awm a ni. Tin, Census avanga in thlanna reng reng awm lo tur tihte pawh kha a dik tho a ni. Amaherawhchu chu ti chung chuan Census avangin Sorkar knathawk transfer miah loh tur an tih chu an duh loh zawng mihringte chu an transfer tho bawh a ni.

Churangin, an ngam loh thilak khan dik angin an ngai a, kha thu neihna kha an kengkawh chho mai mai chauh zawh a ni. Tin, hei IAD-ah hian hna neuh neuh kan nei a, step siamte eng engenaw Dusbin siamte, heng thilak hianin kan Sorkarina mipui huap loh zet maia hna a thawh fo mai hi a ninawm tawh a, he House ah hian sawi chuhawh pawh thain ka hria a ni. Ramhlun veng a mi, Pu Ellis Saidenga chu a ni lova, Pu Saidenga chuan Pu Zalianchhinga hnenah P.C.fund atan Rs 500/- a pe a, mahse a huap leh tak loh avangin a withdraw leh a, chutiangte chuan Sorkar hianin Party tan hianin Contract hnate an lo hralh chin emaw ni ? Chu chu hmu phei se chuan Rs 500/- chu an la let dawn lo tawp tihna a nih chu. Chutiang hliir chuan P.C. mi leh sa te hi Contracte te in lo pe thin a, hei hi a pawh khawp mai. Hei hian Mizoram mipui chu a huap zo lo hie a ni lawm hi? Chu chu "It is a part of corruption," "It's a sheer corruption. It is a shameful thing." Pu B. Ranga: Pu Dy. Spenser, Tender 52 an koh tumin 30 chu and lak nan an hauhngal hmiah, ka hre chiang Angzatnge an pek. (Rs 200/- to Rs 250/-)

..... tute nge a petute, i sawi thei em? Hansawi teh pakhat tal.

Tin, hei Department dangah han kal leh lawk ila, Industries-ah hian kan han sawi lan ve cuh chu Industries-in kan tih theihna tur chuan Solar Energy tih kha Budget kan sawi lai khan ken sawi uar viauva, Thintiang ah pawh lehkha tam tak vawra chhuah a ni. Mizung chakna hmanga kawlphehta thil tih theihna kan ti dawn emaw ni? Chutiang chu hei vawlin niah chuan sawi a awm leh ta miah lova, kan han hriatna chhunah chuan Haryana ah khuan mi pakhatin Solar Energy-in a develope a, darkar 2 chhung in chaw a chhum hmin tawh a, tin, Rs 380/- a ngai baw a, a khawl manah. Darkar 2 chhunga chaw chhum hmun tawh nihni lengin kan chaw chhum mi kan nupui fanau choka lama chechi chuanin nilengin vawi 2 ei tur chu an chhum mai hmel a ni.

Chungtiang chu kan han sawi leh kan han uanpui deuhthe kha a ni leh ta nghal a, chuvangin Saw Mill tihte Saw Mill cum Wood Seasoning tihte tin, Paper Mill tihte pawh kan sawi phul ve hluta, vawlin niah hian a lan na tak tak a la awm lo. Kan han lantir deuh ber awma chu tunah Sairangah engemaw Ginger Dehydration thilah Buldozer in a hmunte an la lai mek a ni awm e. Chu chu kumin chhung kumin Financial Year chhunga beih kan tum niawm tak a ni a. Hetiang te te a kan hnathawh hian eng ung takin nge thingtiang mite leh Zoram mipuite hi kan benefit zu chhut ila a awm vak lo a ni. Tin, chu lo lehah chuan, entirnan small scale Industries hiz kan uar theih chhun chu niawm tak a ni a, chumi yang chuan Printing Press-te pawh kan sawrkar lam atangin kan pe thliah thliah a ni. Khatiang Khan Press te pawh a lo awm ve thliah thluah tawh a, Association hial insiamin Zoramah pawh Sorokarin thil chhut tur a neihahte an mahni encourage-na ni pah fawmin an han dil ve a, nimahsela hmanni khan Rs 50,000/- man chuan g zet a chu saw mi Board of Education an Dr. Joseph hnenan a pe a, chutah chuan Printing Press mi dang reng rengte khanin an chang ta lova, an dil dah lo nghe nghe a, a niin helai Local Rate-ah pawh hniam lutuka chhut a dil a tum avangin, chutiang chuan a mah ngei pawhin an lehkha Supply a chhiat lutuk avangin a chhu hlei thei lova, Silchar-ah Sakti Press an tia mawri, chutah chuan chhut tir turin a la liam leh ta a, hengah te hian kan Industries tena hna an thawh chhohna, helai Small Scale Industries thila encouragement pek an tumna ang chite pawh hi hetiang a kan tih zel chuan mipuite chanvo a tlen em em a ni tih kan hriat a pawimawh hle a ni.

Education-ah kan sawi fo tawh thin a, kan hre teuh mai a, nikum khan Pre-Primary Teacher-te pawh kan han la a, kha laiah pawh hleih neihna hlir a ni. Mi 120 emaw lak a nih lain Minister bial a mi chu 31 an han thun a, chutah chuan Champhai bial a mi kan Opposition Leader bial a mi chu tumah thun an awm lo, dil an tam lutuk. Nichinah Khan Sangau bial a mi khan a han sawi tak na a, helai bial a Officer sual deuh deuhthe chu Chhimitpui

lamah i sawn mai an an ti a, he lai House-ah pawh hian :
kan sawi a ni. Officer suai deuh deuh P.C. in an sawn ta te
chu Lungpho Hindi Teacher Congress mi leh sa Chhimtuipui
District a an sawn te ni a ni. Chuvangin, P.C. supporter
ni lo, chutiang chuan Chhimtuipui a an sawn a hi an mahni
duh lo ho a ni. Chutiang chuan Department hrang hranga hi
han thlir ta ila, Supply & Transport-ah pawh Retailer
chungchang hi an sawi an sawi tawh angin han thlir ila,
Aizawl District-ah 150 chuan kan nei a ni. Chutah chuan
Majority chu P.C. a ni ngawt mai a, chungte pawh chu
entirnan - 'May thla khan chung P.C. Retailer-te chuan
Party an nihnaah P.C. an ni a, Thenzawl atan Retailer
pakhatin Chini 16 Quintals a la chhuak a, 11 Quintals chu
helalah a hralh a, 5 qntls chu a thlena, chu chu Sorkar
beng pawh a thleng a, mahse yawiin ni thlengin chu chu
engmah an ti duh lo, P.C. an ni tlat a. Chu chu kan hna
thawh dan a nih fo chuan engtinrge Sorkar hi a kal that
ang? Chutah pawh chuan A.O. phei chuan hetiang a 11 qtls.
kan hralh hi MNP ten pawisa min khawn si a, chumi rulh nan
chuan hmang mai ila ti ila a ni mai, a fair lo a ni. Chu
chu kan hnathawh dan a ni fo mai a, Chuvangin an rawn
sawi lan zauh zauh tawh ang khan mipui chanvo hi he Sor-
kar hian a pe lo a ni. Rural Food Grain chungchang thuah
emaw Rural Development thuah emaw mipui tam ber tena kan
chanvo a hi tuna kan kal anga kan kal hi chuan kan chang
pha dawn lo niin a lang a. Chawhma lama kan Minister
zahawm takina min chhannaah khanin helai zawhna a chhanna
ah khan Rape Seed Oil pawh hi Metric Ton 922 hi Central
atanga allot a ni a, chutah chuan hmun thuma thena hmun
khat Ton 370 vel hi Mizorama lo thlenga hi a tlem ta a,
nge nichina kan Memberin a han sawi tawh ang Khan Ganesh
Bandor Kalikhan Tali Krishna Tamor Street-a an hralhte
hi helai a thleng loyah te hian a tel nge Rajdoot Hotel
ah a thlenga tun thla chawlhkar hmasa Hozaria, Headquar-
ter, Calcutta, Gauhati a Shop nei hnena an hralh te kha
Mizoram chan ai a ni lawm ni. Chuvang chuan kan Sorkar
kan Ministry chehtute hian in zep a ni mai thei a ni.
Chuvang chuan hetiang Mizoram chanvo in ti riral a nih
chuan ding tlak zawng in ni lo, rin tlak zawng in ni tawh
lo a ni.

Tin, Steel and Iron thilah a dik tak chuan
Congress hun lai chuan an hmu thei a sin, engatinge tush
hian Dealer ten an hmu theih loh mai, kan Minister zahawm
tak khan zing lamah khan a explain tawh a ni. Thingtiang
mi leh mirethei te tan hian engatinge hmanah khan a lo
tih loh? Hetiang hi mi rethei leh mangangte tana ding in
nih si chuan hetiang thil hi chu a means awm zawng zawng
hangin a procurement a ni chu inti tar a ni.

Hemi No-Confidence Motion kan Move-na
chungchangah mipui in hriat ve reng reng atannah Cement
Dealer atana inruatte, Rape-Seed Oil Stockist atana in-
ruatte, heng han thlir hian mipui chanai, mipui chanvo ;
tan tak chu a heu a ni tih chu a ching ngahala, chungah
chuan tukinah pawh sawi lan a ni tawh -Cement 800 Bags
GAILBANDAR? Janiganj, Silchar, tin 800 bags dang Agarwal
Automobile, Janiganj, Silchar, Mizoram quota an lo nei
ngawt mai te hi a zahthlak a ni lawm ni. Helalah kan inehuh

huai huai a, tunah tak hian erah chu tlein a awm ta a, tunhma deuh hlek thla khatah ma chuan a harsa lutuk a ni Bag 10 hmuh pawh a harsa lutuk a ni. Sorkar hote pawh an chawl thiap thiap a ni. Chutiang ang Sorkar, hetiang ang Sorkar kan nei hi thil zathlak a ni. Chuvangin, keini helala Conventor Adherste hi chuan a dik lohna sawi lang lo thohlan ma lo chuan. Kan rin tawk lohna pawh express lo choh lan ma lo chuan.

Medical things a ni kan P.C. Ministry chhung ngei a an tih- Pandita Jangshon-na 500 emple Rs 90,000/- man mas Jagat Singh, Sankatta lei a ni a, hei hi 1 per cent (1%) pawh kan mamawh lo, tin a life-span a pawh kum 2 atan chauh a nung a ni leh nghal. Hengte pawh hi Wastage of Money chauh a ni. Tin, Ballothena ? an ti a, Bottle 1-ah Rs 230.77 a ni thin a kan Sorkarin bottle 1-ah Rs 910/- in bottle 470 a lei leh nghal a, heng te hi chu Hospital lian elkhenah pawh an hman ngam loh khawp a thil to a ni. Helalah kei nin kan hman hum hum mai, thingtlangah A.P.C. sem tur pawh kan nei si lo, hetiang hi kan Sorkar hotute tih dan a nih avangin Thingtlang mite chan tur chu a hek hla a ni lawm ni ? Chutiang zelin Department dangah pawh sawi tur neuh neuh chu a la tam mai, hei Forest Department-ah pawh sawi tur a tam hla a ni. Forst Department-ah ram ngaw hum halh tur, India ram atangte leh Central atang te in ram ngaw Forest hausakna hum halh tur tin an sawi a ni. Chutiang chuan helai ah lehkhate pawh hmuan hna kan thawk mek a, vawin niah hian kan Forest Product-te kan thawn chhuak a, hei hi tu thawn chhuah nge ? He laia thing Vairengte ah 580 Cubics Rs 20,000/- man thelh ZRG-1132 leh ZRM -1419 leh ASG Motor-in a ni 15.9.1981 maia Rel a z u book - a Pu Laskar, Ranger Kolasib a miin a zu thawn a hi tu thawn nge ? Heihi a thlak a nih hi (thlak a show a) Vairengte a mi, helalah thing Chartin Cubic-ah Rs 25/- in kan lei a chutiang zel chuan a pheh pheh chu Rs 37/- or Rs 38/- te in kan lei a ni. Helai kan requirement pawh hi a la nasa hla a ni. He thing hi a sei dai danglam bik, Aizawlah chuan hmuh tur a vang viaw ang- 2 1/2 ft. 12 a sei a ni a, tin 2" ft. 12 a sei ft. 12 white avang viaw ang, chuvangin hei hi Department ina an hriatpui a an thawn a nih pheh chuan helala : thing hralhna ah hian kan Minister ten share an nei a ni ang tih chu a chung viaw a ni.

Chu chu kan kai phung a nih chuan Mizoram ah engti kang zang mahin hmasawna emaw helala Budget kan siama a kan Commitment emaw Election kan nei dawna kan Manifesto ang emaw kha kan kai tluon tling dawn lo a ni tih chu a chiang sa renga, vawin niah pawh hian kan kal tluon tling tawn lo a ni ti chu a chiangsa reng tawh sia, Chuvangin he Ministry hi chu rin tlak a ni ta ngang lova, Central atang pawh niah pawisa kan pe kan pe tawh lo mai dawn che u emaw chuhni, kan ti hial a, chuvangin hetiang hman rukte leh sei ruk te chinna Sorkar hi chu ding reng tlakah kan ngal lova, chuvang chuanin in tlin loh zia, Sorkar tling lo in nih zia chungchang kan han sawi chhuak a ni.

• **MR. J. THANKINGA :** Pu. Deputy Speaker, he i vawlin niah hian
in hma dahi No Confidence Move tawh
thara Move anga an rawn lang leh
hi mipui vantlang thil lawm awm tak niin ka hria
a. Tin, he House kawh pawh hi a ti lawm awm hlein ka
hria a, Galary lawm an han an chuan ni dang oin a buk
tha hie a, chuvangin thil thar kan Opposition
lam ten an han rawt pawh hi dawmawm hlein ka hria a ni.

• **Awis,** a hmasain nichina Chilling Plant
chungchang hi P.A.C. Chairman ka nihna engin Tlungvel
Constituency bialtu khan a hre chiang hle mai a, he Case
hi kal lei mek a ni a, tunah P.A.C. kutah a file zawng
zawngte pawh a awm a, khatiang a chiang taka hria kha kan
mamawh a, chuvangin ziaka chiangtak a min pek theih chuan
chu ni chungchang kawh chu ngaituah a ni ang.

• **Awis,** he tunah Brig. P. Sailova Ministry
rin tawh lohna Opposition lam atangin a lo awm a, thil
tam takah sawisel chu a tawh hle a ni tih chu mipui van-
tlang pawhin kan hria a, a hman a piangin khawlal tar vel
pawh a tam a, bang rawh se, bang rawh se an ti a, han
tlan vel pawh a ninawm ang reng viau a ni. Amaherawh chu
bang rawh se ti thei tuin bang rawh se kan la tih loh
avangin a la bang lo a ni mai a ni. Chuvangin bang rawh
se, ti sa nghalin bang rawh se tih vel hian awmaia a
nei lo a ni tih hi he House hiattir hi ka duh ve reng reng
a ni.

• **Ahmasa,** borah chuan he Ministry dintu hi
P.C. mi leh sa te an ni ngei tih chu kan hria a, vawlin
niah an duh leh lo thar thut a ni tih hi P.C. Headquarter
ah hria na a la nei ve tlat lo mai a, chuvangin mipui ten
an duh tawh lova tih ngawtah khan P.C. Headquarter-in
ngaidan a siam mai thei tlat lova, chu vangin a duh tawh
lo a ni tih fiaha chu kum 5 huah emaw India Constitution
dan ang chuan kan nei chauh dawn a, chumi huah chuan
mipui ten min duh lo tek tak a nih chuan min la pahh ta
lawng ka'n ti deuh a ni.

• **Hei,** remna leh muanna chungchang thu kha
an sawi uar viau mai a, hemi chungchang thuah hian tles
sawi ka duh ve tlat a ni. Tin, Remna leh Muanna chung-
chang hian he Sorkar hian ke a pen lo tih a awm tlat
avangin. A ni mai thei e, eng Sorkar pawh India Constitution
huasia a lo din tawh chuan mawhpurhna a nei ve tlat a ni,
a sawitu ho pawh kha Congress Ministry Simlai khan an
ding ve a, remna leh muanna sawitu Delhi tlang atang
chuan barhluih Sorkar bang rawh se, tih kha an tawh ve tho
a, an bang chuang lem lova, chutiang bawkin kan hun chungah
hian kan han tawh ve ta a, amaherawh chu India Sorkar hian
Women leh Muanna chungchang sewi tur hian kan kutah a
la hian ve nei tlat lo a ni. Chu chu kan chiang tur a ni.

• **Vawlin** niah remna kan duh
tin Mizo mipui au man na, India Sorkar huaitute leh MIP
te an inrem miao si loh chuan remna hi kan nei chuanga
a risawm tlat lo a ni.

Tin, he inbiakna chungchang reng rengah he lai mipuite hi India Sorkarin tunah min rawn rawn lo. Brig.T.Sailova, Chief Minister a nihna ang pawhin a rawn lo, chuvangin inbiakna chu Pu Laidenga leh a hote leh India sorkar kut liau liauah a inngat a. Zemabawk ah Arakan a pan dawn pawhin kan Lt.Governor emaw Mizo mipuite pawh an rawn lo, tuna remna leh muanna duh awm tak taka insawi te pawh, kha an rawn chuang bik hek lo. Chuvangin hemi chungchangah hi chuan inpuh mawh tur kan awm teh chiam lo niin a lang ani. Chuvangin henga kan inpuhna hi inpuhna dik lo, Sorkar na nei ve ila tih emaw kan inchuhna mai maiah hian mipui Psychology man tunna ni deuh berin a lang a, chuvangin kan Sorkar laia kan lo tih theih loh theih kha U.T.Ministry tho kha Pu Thena leh a Cabinet. te hian an run ve tho a ni a, chuvangin India Sorkarah hian Home Ministry emaw engmah sawi tur min la ruat tlat loh avangin he kan Ministry a hi chu an inrem rual rual in State ah emaw a awm a nih chuan bang rawh se tih ngai loin amah leh amah kha a thlawn ve mai mai a ni a, chuvangin vawin niah kan Opposition lamte pawh hian chung lam thiltintheihna nghak lo hian in lo hmanhmawh lua e ka ti deuh a ni. (Pu C.E.Ruala; Pu Dy.Speaker, bang rawh se kan ti a ni lova, kan ring lo kan ti a ni)... Pu Dy. Speaker a nin loh a kha a chiang sa a, inthlan hma atang a inring lo, inbei kha kan ni a, chuvangin kha kha chu mipui hmah sawi nawn leh fo a ngai lo.

Tin, MZP chungchang thu kha an sawi pui viau mai a, amaherawh chu an au hla ber kha a tirah chuan Agri.Director a ni a, amaherawh chu an han pawng leh hlek a, Ministry bang rawh se tih kha a ni ve leh a, bang rawh se, titute leh din zel duh han inrem kha chu ahar viau mai a, tin, an Sliper man te kha a to lutuk si a, he Zoram Sorkar khan Budget a siam lai kha a lo hre bawk silova, chuvangin a pek hi harsa a ti ve deuh niin kan ring ve deuh ringawt a. Tin, hemi chungchangah hian a man tu kha kan ni tlat lo a ni. Magistrate ho khan Police hd. hmenah khan Order an pe a, U.T. ah chuan a hre awm pui pui hian kan sawi thin a, Law & Order hi kan kutah a awm reng reng lo a ni. Ram buai Nagaland-ah te pawh Law & Order hi an kutah a awm tlat lo a ni. Chuvangin an chhuahna turah pawh thu kan nei tlat lo, chuvangin chhuah duhin helalah au au mah ila, Law & Order changtu Magistrate ten an rem tih hma chuan kan chhuah thei lo a ni. Tin, Exam duhte tan pawh kawng chu hawn tho a ni a, Sorkar ka tibuai leh tawh lovang, buaina ka siam leh tawh lovang tih kha a chhuah na kawng chuan ni mai a, buaina siam tur ang reng han chhuah leh mai kha chu Magistrate hote pawhin an ngam lo a nih ka ring deuh hlek a. (Pu Hiphei- A dik a ni ang, a hre chiang em mai) Chuvangin Exam duhte pawh khan chhian na hun kan nei lo em mai tiin a buai leh tho ang a, kei tang ni ta ila Examna paper Question han sem se ka hre ta tlat dawn lova, chuvangin Assam-a an tih ang vel tho kha kan tawh tur niin ka ring mai a, vawin nia chhuah chuan exam a Kawk chuangin ka ring lova ni.

Thena hi Opposition lam hian kan ngai ropui lutak... ni a, hei hi a pawl ngawt mai. Adama thlah... ni a, he khawvelah hian Adama thlah ho t. euh... fankim vek an awm thei lova. Chuvangin Lal Issa... a lo kal a ngai ve reng kha a ni a, dik tak... hi kan ring tak tak anih chuan heng buaina neuh... hi chu kan tawn tur reng a ni, tih hriat a tul a ni. Chuvangin heng buaina zawng zawngte hi Pu Thena a lo lai... ang em ni aw ti ang reng te in awm a, a ni reng reng lo, hun hnuhnung Bible-in a a sawi tidiktute kan ni mai a ni.

Reana leh Muanna aia Development a ngai pawimawh zawk tih... an han sawi kha Development atana thawk lo tih... bawk sia, an sawi kha eng nge maw a awmzi... thiam mang lo a, Ak zahnih hmuailam tan chuan... ang reng tak a ni a, chuvangin 'No Confidence' kan... chung siin thil tih turte an rawn tuk leh ang... si a, a buaithlak zo vek mai a, Ohhura cheng... turte pawh kan ang deuhin ka hria a. Chuvangin... sawi thiam pawh a har a, hriat thiam pawh a har a, a... nuai hian ka zuk hre mai a. A khawpuia mi an pung... tih kha ka hma a Aizawl South bialtu zahawm tak... 30,000 atangin 70,000-ah an lo pung ta a ti a, mifing kan tam a ni mai. Khawpuiah lo chuan tih tak tak theih a ni lo tih mi'n an hria a, an lo pem zel ang. Tupawh Sorkar se a dang tak tak dawn lo tih hi hriat ve reng reng atan a thil tha a ni a, kan sawi ve mai mai a ni.

Chuvangin khawpui lut turte kan dang lo, kan dang thei lo, Chuvangin Japanese pekhat pawhin a sawi an ti a lawm, 'Mizote chu khawpui pekhat pawh in la din... tham lo a, in vailin huan khatah awm ula' a ti a, awmkham vek pheii la chu kei a nuam leh zualin zu ring tlat a. Gauhati zah vel khu kan ni chauh mai awin a lang. Chuvangin awmkham theihate pan thiamte kan awm pheii chuan Central lam atanga Fund dil theite, pe theite kan awm bawk si a, khang karah kharin han ti mai ila a tha viau dawn awm ve aw ka ti a. Ramri chinfel, Ca-char buaina tih ang rengte pawh kha an han sawi thin a, buh samte pawh kha a awm thin a, tunah chuan a dinmun ni chu Assam leh Mizoram hi Cachar border issue-ah hian settlement sorkar level a neih a nih hma loh chuan ramir khawih sak tawh loh tur tihte, Forester ni lo, D.F.O. pahnih vek khen an lo sign a ni mai awm a, khangte kha chu Sorkar level an ni lo tih hre rual awm, hial khat command thei theuh fuan khawm chuan ka ti a ni. Chuvangin a thute hi Politician ho chuan dawt chu kan sawi chiah lova, amaherawhchu tlem chuan kan uar hrat zawng a nih hi ka lo ti ve mai a. Chuvangin, dawt sawi chiah lo, hrat ho, Adama thlah hi kan ni a, imgaihthiam vek tur a ni. P.C. Khan Budget-ah chhuan tur awm reng reng a hai lo, tih kha an sawi ve a, a ni ang reng viau mai a, lam lam kawng takah chuan, kan Sorkar hun laia thil ropui... a lo thlang a nih chuan kan vanneih a ni mai a, chu mi... a chhuang apiang chuan chhuan ve mai turte lah zu ni a. A lak run em em turte lah pawh zu ni lova. Chuvangin ka sawi zawn huanate pheii chuan sawi tehchiam ngai lovin bagg dial thei ila kan hahdam tlang main ka ring.

Tin, Thlawhbawk V/C pek lohte kha an sawi a, a ni ang reng hle a, a ding lai pawh hi inthlan har ang reng tak a ni a, Sorkarna han neih hnu ngat hi chuan Politic a duhtusam han zam ang ngawt chu a ni lo tih chu keimah pawhin ka zuk hria a, chuvangin Congress te pheikha chu lo fiahsa tawh in ni a, chuvangin incharge pawh a ngaiin ka hre lo a ni. Central Sorkar nena intan hi a, ho pawha in tih theih loh kha keini Vairengte chhak Sorkar tan hi chuan a harsa ve a ni tih min hriat pui ve ula, min beih min beih an chuan hmang bik lo ula P.C. an chak lo ang tih ang reng te kha chu tun ang huna kan ngam loh chuan engtikah nge kan ngam ang tih kha min chhutpui ve ula, House-ah M.L.A. 33-ah 23 vel neih lai pawh a inthlan kan ngam lo a nih chuan eng inthlan mah kha kan ngam dawn lo a ni tih kha a hriat a, chuvangin inthlan chu phal se chuan Thlawhbawk-ah lek pheikha chuan kan ngam em em a ni, intih intih tur pawh a ni lo, han inthlang mah ila, 'Dekhe ga' a ni ringawt mai a ni. A sawi uar deuh Campaigner tih ang reng te chuan Thlawhbawk a V/C pek te chu In hruai a kel lut hnawh chhuah aini a harsa lo zawk an lo ti a nih pawhin chu chu ka pha lo a ni. A sawi pawl pawh an awm ang, mahse chu chu P.C. Headquarter thu chhuak a ni ve chiah lem lo a ni. Rengdil bialtu chuan a lo ti a nih chuan mi malin a ti a ni mai, keini Headquarter thu chhuak chuan a theih chuan kan ti ve chauh a, inveng ve ang reng tak chu kan ni.

Tin, M.P. inthlan laia Congress-in In 50 chin School-te leh eng eng emaw kan lo zuk sawi chhuak Grant pek tihte in sawi a, a lawmawm khawp mai a, tun hi kan hriat vawi khatna a ni a, in lo zuk sawi chhuak a nih pawhin Ram Hmangaih theuh theuh kan ni a, engemaw zuk chuan tur tehcham awm chuan chu le ka zuk ti deuh a, chumi in tih chu a implement ti turin he laich kan lo Sorkar hlauh a, kan vannei a ni ve mai a ni. Kan vanneihna in itsik em em tur kan awmin ka ring lova, in lawmpui mai ila a tha malin ka hria.

Tin, Buh thar tla hniam tih 1975 atang khan tih kha a dik mai thei, a chhan chu Thalai reng reng hian hna thawh tum an awm ta lo a, pitar putar vekin hlo an thlawh chuan a tla hniam reng ang. Chuvang tak chuan nia P.C. Ministry pawh hi a tulna reng ni. Heng zawng zawng han hriahfiah leh tur chuan dik takin Congress ho khan a nuam zawngin in lo hruai ve hiai hiai a, chuvangin khang nuam hre chi kha an lo tam lutuk tawh a, kan han buaipui deuh a ni, tuna mi ho hian an lo tam tlat tawh mai a.

Tin, Zu Prohibition tih ang rengte kha in han sawi a, a dik hle a ni. Vawi khat sual lamah a inkaih hnawh lak lawh tawh hi chuan inkaih thawh thut hi a harsa reng a ni.

Tin, Press misused tihte kha an han sawi a, Aizawl South Bialtu khan a rawn sawi leh a, misused hi engang chen khan nge kan tehna tur ni ang tih kha hriat ve leh a ngai a, Department ho misused an tih loh chhung

chuan misused-ah kan kan ngai lo phawt mai a, chuvangin heng te pawh hi kan in-charge-na tur hmun chu a ni lem em ni? Audit-ah a chunga thu neitu ten an han sawi a, misused a-ah, ti a an sawi hunah a nih tek chu kan ti ve mai ang a.

Tin, L.A.D. an inthlang thei lo, Step siam leh Pu Saldanga'n Pu Zalianchhunga hnenah Rs 500/- a pe tih ang reng te kha, Pu Zalianchhunga hnenah Rs 500/- pek kha Step hmuhma a ni lo tih hre ve se a tha mai tur, engpawh nise a pek lehna turah a lo pe a hi ang e, a hmu lo reng a, an rawi report ang khen. Tin, Industries lamah Solar Energy tih te kha an han sawi vaih vaih a, ni e, tha awm nia hriat hi kan han sawi reng a, a lo that loh chuan kan ngawihsan leh mai baw a, chutiang deuh te pawh chu a ni ang e.

Tin, Education Department a Pre-Primary Teacher tih kha Pu Dy. Speaker, a sawi hnu hnung ber tur ka ni tawh awm a, kan sawi ve hlek anga, Education Minister bial a mi kha mi 21 an la tih kha ropui ka titeh chiam lo, Education Minister nita ila chuan 100-ah 100 ka la mai awm ka hria. Tun hma a an lak dan te kha chu exam pawh a awm lo, Pu Hrangala thlen In hlui a nia lo la rawh tih ang ngawt a lak te pawh a awm ve a ni. Thil hre mi hi kan lo awm ve ang reng si a, in-charge in charge lo mai ila kan him zawk ang. Champhai bial an la lo erawh kha chu pawh ang reng tak chu niin ka hria, qualified dil an awm lo a ni hmiang ka ti mai a, a hnuah te an la ni hmiang ka ti mai a, lawm zel phawt ila. Tin Retailer 120, Majority P.C. a dik mai thei, a majority hi kan ni ve hrim hrim a, he House atang hian a hriat mai a, a in la hlei deuh zar zar mai a, chuvangin an lo tam teuh pawh a ni thei e, heng ah hian Thenzawl Retailer pakhat in Quintal 11 a hralh a, 5 qtls chauh a thlen tih kha chu Ministry lam pawhin a hre kher lo mai thei, a bialtu Pu Bualhranga pawh kan zawt a, a lo hre lo tawp mai a, a hria a hian Department ah in thlen ngai lova, chuvang chuan action pawh an la lo a ni mai thei e, hei chu Department hna a ni a, inquiry te an tir ang a.

Tin, Iron and Steel-ah pawh tun hma Congress hun lain Dealer kan awm an ti a, Congress hun lai khan chuan Steel & Iron Authority of India thlang pha hi kan la awm miah lo, Bilchar vela mi khu kan la khawm a, hetah kan hralh leh mai a ni. Hetiang hi chuan wawin niah pawh hralh kan la tam a ni, mahse he Ministry-in Dealer a zuk tihve thin a hi chu pui ve tak Steel Authority of India a dan ang taka a lei chhuah mipui hnenah fixed price a hralh leh tura tih hi a ni a, khatiang kha kan la thlang pha lo, mahse i dem lovang u, an la thar ve a thil zawng zawng hi hriat vek a har reng a, mahse an tihmah engah keini a hmung zui tute hi chuan kan ti ve a ni tih thlang kha chu admit ve ula a tha tur.

Tin, Medical lamah Jagat Singh tih te thil hi an hre thei ang reng hle e, Vai hmung phuahchawp mai chu a nin ka ring si lova, Rs 90,000/- man ngawt maia Dandawi inchu-na ropui tak tak hen lei kha, khatiangte pawh kha P.A.C. hmasa ten 1978 a an va en khan a hma ani

thil daih kha a lo ni ve bawh o, chuvangin kan information lakna te pawh hi mahni mawng hlimna lek a ni ang tih pawh a hlauhawm a, a dik lo ka tihna pawh ni lovin kan information lakna hi i finkhur ang u.

Tin, Forest Department ram ngaw hum-halh tihte pawh kha an sawi pui leh hle mai a, thlakak te pawh a awm a, a hmuh nawm hle a ni. Engapawh chu nise Vairengte atangin Mahalder Permit neilin an lo zuk thawn chhuak pawh chu a ni mahna, hengte pawh Mahalder System hi kan ram hian a pe vek a, a duh chuan min kan ram thing te hi Bombay-ah pawh a thawn thei daih a ni, Vairengte atanga Aizawl a phurh chhoh man kha a tam dawn a, Silchar- a back load a thawn thlak mai kha chu a awl zawk dawn a, Kolasib Ranger hnen atangin Permit a la pawh a ni mai thei a, kha thlalak ringawt mai kha kan inhnemna ber tur pawh a ni lovang chu. Iron & Steel Dealer hote kha tunah Govt. in tumah quota a la pek loh avangin an la khul thei lova, chuvangin corruption a awm reng reng lo a ni tih in hriat a ngai a ni.

Tin, nichinah khan Cement Bags 800 leh 800 a vailin Bags 1600 Agarwal Automobile te khan an lo lei thei tihte kha a awm a, Gauhati-ah an hralh tihte pawh a awm a, hengte pawh hi report mai turah ka ngai a, kan hre chiah a nih chuan Sorkarin action a la lo a nih chuan kan sawi leh tur a ni a, chuvangin he tiangahte pawh hian kan ngaihtuah ngun a ngai viau a ni. Tin, Bawang chungchang an sawite pawh kha, 1978 a mi kha chu kan Ministry hma daih a mi a ni. Ka en chian avangin enchian chiah pawh ka ngam a ni, a hnu lama kan P.C. Ministry hmaa mi a ni in tih chuan ka ngai thiam a, tin, a supply lotu in a supply lo ngai a ni tih pawh a Chiang a, Anti-Corruption hoin tunah hian an chhui mek a ni. Chuvangin P.C. Ministry hmaa han beih tum deuh chu a rik chu an ri deuh tak tak a ni. Amaherawhchu tih hmaih pah pawh a awm ang tih chu ka pha lo a ni.

Tin, Electricity leh Drinking Water Supply lam te hi a la awm lo, a hma ngaihtuah chuan a awm a ni, kum 2 leka ni a kan hriat zawng zawng tifel duak duak tur anga kan han inring mai hi chu min ring pui lua a niang, ka ti deuha, chuvangchuan min ring nep deuh hlek ula, ti chuan vui leh vaina hi a tlem deuh mahna. Sawrkar chuan thawh chu a thawk ve a lawm, mahse U.T. Ministry tan chuan thil tih tak tak chu har ve deuh a ni tih chu experience tute vek kan ni a, chuvangin a harsa ve viau mai a, tin, Pu Thena a awm ngam lo tihte kha, a awm ngam lo tak tak ka ngai lem lova, mahse a awm lo ta miau a inpuh dan dan inpuh mai anga, keini pawhin kan sawi dan danin kan sawi ve mai dawn a ni. Pu Thena chu Delhi-ah a kal miau a, lam tang hetizah nei ta leh Democracy denah chuan zam thut, tur chu a ni lova, chu chu a ni kan aia fing zawk a ni a, zam hun leh hun lo chu hre awm tak.

Kan salen lo hle a, curfew rei tih te kha, ni e, ani reng... Khang thien tawhlohna tur te khang tang ho ila heng... karah hian. Chu chu ram nu leh pa aw tak tak ani... Chuvangin inkhualtem ang mai a kantih kan tih pawh... muhizatthlak riau in ka hria. Rei chu a rei ngial ani, ni 13 chung ani a, Mahse 1966 atanga 1972 thlang val curfew kha chu rei tak ani. A hour kha belh ve tur ani a mathematically in. Ni 13 chung a a curfew darkar nge rei anga 1966 atanga 1972 chung a an curfew darkar ??

Tin M.L.A ho an lo riakkhawm an ti a, kan riakkhawm reng ani ka pha lo. Mahse thian tha tak tak bula han riah te kha... ve a, Tlai ah Dinner a awma... ah Breakfast a awm bak nen. Haw leh nana Petrol heksak hrep ai chuan... a kan riakkhawm ve mai ani. Chuvangin engdang vanga riakkhawm kan nilo, lunglen vang t te pawh ani ang ka hrelo. Chuvangin heng zawng zawng a hiau ta lua ang te emaw sual ber awma inaawi insawi te pawh ri a dikle a. Kan P.C Ministry pawh khawvela fel fankim ta lua chu ani bik lova. Amherawchu he Ministry ai a fel tur zawk hi chu an yang ve em ani. Kel te hi han ti dawn ila ka tlak mangin ka bre baw silo, chuvangin thlakthlang na tur... mai pawh hi a vang viau ani. A ai a fel an awm tak miau silah ah chuan ding ve reng mai tur pawh chu ani mai ta lawng. Adam a thlak te vek kan ni a, fel em em sawsel kallo te hi chu kan awm lo ani. Chuvangin ka tih theih ala tlem si i duh a tam si tih ang deuh ani a, kan Finance Minister te hi ka han ring viau thina, a... tih theih chintawh a lo tlem leh riau thina. A hrechiang tu apiang hi kan beidawng ani mai lawmni? Kan buai kan buai ve chang hi a tam viau reng ani. Chuvangin a power awm tawh te hi han ngaihtuah ve ila Flag Car a tlan ringawh hian power a sang ber bik lemle ani. Chuvangin an power a tlem avang hian heng buafna te hi chingfel duak duak duh mahsela a theih bik... tlat lova, chuvangin power a tlem zia te pawh hi inbriatpui a remna leh muanna te pawh chu a lo thien thuai thuai a inthian leh te pawh chu alo awm anga, State Power te nen, a ai a tha zawk deuh anih phei chuan ropui taka Sorkar leh te pawh chu a chakawm ang reng khawp mai. Chuvangin kan ngaihtuah chian angai a, he No Confidence Motion vawina lo lut pawh hi a luh dan awm... reng pawh ani a, Heng hi Democracy ramah chuan a awm fo reng ani, amherawchu nichina Aizawl (S) Bialtu in a rawn sawi ang khang tihlak tumna kher phei chu ani lova, kan ngaihtuah te Public ah te he House ngei ah pawh han sawichhuahna hun renchang a lo awm venna tur ani e tih lampang hawh deuh hiekin a zawn sawi a, ka hresual anih chuan nun ngaidam ngaih sela.

Chuvangin hun tha tak te a lo awma, dar 8:30 dawn hial kan lo thlang thei te hi a lawmawma, lungruat takin No Confidence te chu kan sawi tiang dial dial a, withdraw leh theih anih phei chuan a mawh ang reng khawp mai. Tlak ai chuan withdraw hi a mawh fo ania, chuvang chuan theih anih chuan kan ram leh sorkar tan a mawh viau dawna, chu chu ka rawn ngen tel ngaih ani. Ka lawme.

PU C.L.RUALA:

Pu Deputy Speaker, zanriah ei hun hawng leh la, hei dar 8:30 a ri dawn tawh a, dar 10 ah emaw tan leh ila a tha ange. Tin, a thatdan tak phei chuan Home Deptt. chungchangah te pawh hei chhangtu tur an awm dawn lova. Prime Minister a zina a lo hawng leh a, a chhang hman angin heihi rawn chhang leh hman ngel sela, kan la chhonzawm leh anga ani mai lawmni?

PU H.RAMMAWI:

Pu Deputy Speaker, tha kan ti veka zan ina chhonzawm tha kan ti vek tawh a, House pawh in a announce tawh a, engahnge chutiang thu chu kan chhakchhuah keh ang. Kan zo ngel tur ani.

DEPUTY SPEAKER:

Sawi duh zawngin ban i phar, mai ang (Members in ban an phar a) Tunah Pi Thansiami kan ko ang.

PI K.THANSIAMI:

Pu Deputy Speaker, hei vawina Opposition ten NO Confidence Motion an Move na ah kei chuan tuna P.C Ministry ka la rintawk zia rawn sawi theihna ka neih avangin ka lawm em em a. Tin, tunah he Ministry kaihrui tu kan C.M a zinbo chungchangah dawihzep tianchhia anihloh zia, huaisen hnathawk tura zinbo anih zia hi hmuchhuak zawk in ka inhria a. Tunah dawizep leh nihna duh mai ni ta sela "Ka zinbo a ka tello a an lo tih mai chuan min pahthla nge" tiin he Mizoram tana a hnathawk thulh khan a awm mai thei a, mahse zoram tan engemaw tal ka lo haikhawm thei mahna tiin a hna lam ngai pawimawh in a nihna ringawt mai kha ngaihtuah lova a kal hi ka ngaisang em em a, chuvang chuan a Ministry pawh hi ding reng tlak anih zia ka hmuchhuah belh bawka ni.

Ka hma ah khanin Opposition lam te khanin tianghian an rawn sawi a - 'inthlan dawn' an Manifesto angin an kal lo, thingtlang lam an ngaihsak lo' ti te khan an rawn sawi a. 'thingtlang lama development a awm lo' ti te, thingtlang lama development siam an tum angin an kal' ti te in an tawn sawina. Mahse tunah hian kum 2 leh thia 4 chiah P.C hian Ministry a lo chelh a, heni chhung hian a ti hnem hle mai in ka hria a, Mualza-vata ang mai a thil ti tura inngaih tur ani lova, tunah hei School lampang te pawh han en ila, Thlawhbawb tam tak ah te chuan Primary School leh Middle School te tun P.C Ministry hian ape a. Tin, Primary School Teacher pawh kum 2 chhungin 185 a la a, chumi zinga 90 te chu Thlawhbawb pek an ni. Thingtlang mi te an ngaihsak zia a ti lang.

Tin, chu bakah chuanin Thlawhbawk ami te kha an lo let leh ah khanin kum 2 chung ringawt khanin tunhma a an nihna ang kha an rawn awt leh ani.

Chu chang nilovin Public Craft Centre pawh 92 hawn ani tawh a, chubakah 10 hawn leh mai tura peih tep ani tun Ministry chung hian.

Tin, chumi lo leh ah chuan Subsidiary Health Centre pawh 5 a awm tawh a, 3 peih fel leh tep in a awm leh ani. Tin, tunhma P.C Ministry din hma kha chuan B.P.O te hi Thlawhbawk te hian an la nei ngai miah lova, mahse he Ministry hi chuanin Thlawhbawk tam tak te B.P.O a pe hman ani. Chung te chu Thingtlang mi te kum 2 lek chhunga a ngaihsak tam hman zia tilangtu ni in ka hria.

hawn belh hman ani. (Saltual, Khawzawi, W. Phaileng leh Serchhip)

Tin, tuilak te pawh scheme 200 lai Central in a rawn approve sak tawh ani.

Agriculture lampangah, Link Road pawh nikum 1980 Khan 50kms. lai an lo lai hman, kum inah pheih chuan hei a. a tam zawk an ti dawn ngei mai leh ngai a.

Tin, kan lei leh dan te pawh hi tunhma lama kan lei leh dan te kha hanthlak tak mai ani a mahse tunah hi chuan khawh hmanga leh dan engkim an ruar hman leh vek hman anih chu. kum 2 chung lek malin.

Tin, chu mai lo pawh an hlawh tlin zia mai chuh, chawmhah te hi tunhma chuan Sairang leh Silphir ami deuh chauh hi kan ringa, tunah chuan thingtlang hmun hrang hrang atangin Sorkar tan lakna avangin kan lo hmu ta ani. Silchar atanga chawmhah vuai deuh deuh an rawn lak tello pawh in kan lo awm thei ta ani.

Khing ang zawng zawng te khanin Election Manifesto ang ngei a tan an lak zia a tilang hle mai. Tunah hian term te han hman hmang full in term 2/3 te chu han hmang pheih sela chu uuu tak ani mai dawn ani.

Tin, kan Bus neih zat te pawh hi han en ta a. May, 1979 ah kha chuan Bus 46 kan nei a, mahse April, 1981 ah chuan 72 kan lo nei ta a. Tunah hian a dang lo te pawh a. Body sak mek ani a, a mak em em ka ti hial hna an thawk nasat zia em em hi.

Tin, kalkawng te pawh laih turin an duang nasa em em a, kan P.W.D Minister in a sawd dan pheih chuanin tuna approve sa ringawt pawh hi kum 15 thawh laih anih ange a ti hial anih chu !!

Tin, National High way te pawh hi tunhma a la awm ngallo, tun Ministry atanga kan lo nei tur alo ni leh ta a, heng te pawh hi a ropui hle mai.

Hetiang khawp a hnathawk chak Ministry hi a rin tlak em em a, ding reng atan pawh ka duh hle ani.

Tin, chu lo ah chuan Mizoram pum pui ina kan chhawr atan Electric eng nghet kan neihna tur an buatsaih a. Tunhma Congress Ministry hunlai te kha chuan a en tur an lo kal a, mahse theihloh ni khan an hmu a, mahse tun Ministry hnu ah chuan theih tih alo ni a, bul an tan ta a, Serlui Micro Hydel Project te pawh tan ani a. Tin, chu chang nilovin November thla ah pheh chuan Power House Foundation te pawh phum an lo beisei hial ta ani.

Chuvangin ding renga kan ram te hi han siamtha hman khawp a awm reng atan hian ka duh em em em a rin ngam tih ringawt nilovin dingreng tlak ani ka ti ani.

Tin, chulo leh ah chuan, hmanpi deuh tawh ah P.C Thalai ten Dan kenkawhna chungchangah thehtawp an lo chhuah ve a, khami an thiltihna chhan kha buaina an duhlo a, thil tha zawk ti a lo zuangchhuak te an ni a. Mi tam tak nitina inhlawh nikhat thawh loh a nghel mai thei te tam tak an awm a. Bandh tih ang reng kha a tam sia, ni tam tak an hloh tawh a, chubakah chuan sumdawng mi te pawh in an mahni dawr an lo luah vek lova, an dawr luahman te a tlem chuang silava, tunlai thilah in hralhna a tlam em em mai lehngal a. Khang mipui mang ang te chhan tura an lo zuangchhuak kha lawmawm ka ti em em ani. Nichina kan Opposition Leader iha a lungchhiat thlak a tih kha kei chuan khatiang thil lungchhiat thlak an ti thei kha a lungchhiat thlak zawk in ka hria ani. Chuvangin P.C Thalai te pawh hi dam reng se ka duh ani.

Tichuan hetieng khawpa hnathawk tha Election Manifesto te tih puitlin tuma vei chho zel, kum 2 lek chhunga thil heti zozai lo ti hman hi mipui hian kan rin em em ka duh ani. Ka lawme.

PU L. PIANDENGA:

Pu Deputy Speaker, tawite tluangtlan deuh in ka han sawi ve ange.

Hei, kan Opposition Group lam tena NO Confidence Motion an theihluh thu rawn sawi thei tura ka lo dinchhuah theih avangin lawmawm ka ti a. An ngaih-tuahna rilru a rawn ti chhuak a, tufiah khan ka ngaihthia kim hle a, hei hi thil lawmawm tak pawh ni in ka hria. Thil thlirna hi a in ang lo fo thin renga. Annithlirna leh Ruling te thlirna chu a in ang lo ani tih tunah khan kan hre vek anga. Mahse hetah hian thil chiang tak a hmuh theih leh kan rilru a kan ngaih-tuah fo tur chu; thil sawi mai loh a a taka hmuh theih tur thilah hian Sorkar in thil a tih reng reng te a taka lo lang hi engeni tih erawh chu kan chhut fo tha in ka hria.

Chuvangin tunah hian kan Opposition ho te pawh in P.C thil leh tum lampang hi chhut ngun. ve ta sela, tin, P.C thil pawh hi ringtawk ve ta mai. sela amahni pawh hi thil zim zawk in ka ring. Hetia an tih an tih chuanin an thil kha engemaw ti zawng in ka anga kha kha a sawt ma silo anga, an inti hanthlawm mai mai dawn ni in ka sela ani. Chuvangin helai ah hian amahni pawh hi chhut ngun ang rilru pu tur chuan ngen zawk ta ila a tha awm mandaw tih te hi ka ngaihtuah zawk mah mahani. Tin, tiang an in Move zawng te hian kal dawn ta ila kan in Opposition Group ho te pawh hi move ve ta mai ila, sawi tur chuan kan ngah ve viau tho in ka ring ani. Amarahchu khatiang lampang kha chu a tihchi vak in ka ringlo. Engpawmisa thil kan sawi hian thil kal tawh te hi kan sawichhuak lo thei si lova, thil kaltawh atanga tun hun te kan thir angai a, tin, kan hmabak te kan thir angai ani. Chuvangin thil kaltawh nichianah tam tak kan ngaithla tawh a, thil an lo tih tawh te an la tih loh te. Chuvangin an dawn ta ila sawi tur tam tak keipawh in ka hria anga, an engemaw nichin a seeding plant chungchang thu kan in Chairman in an sawichhuah te pawh kha a dik tak an khang te pawh kha 1973 Congress hunlai a an ngaihtuah kha ani a, vawin ni thleng hian run in a la awma, amaherawchu P.C Sorkar hnu daih ah khaw khaw pakhat chu engemaw ti ti in run tir in a awma, tunah hian an hmang ta zawk nghe nghe ani.

Chutiang an chuan thil an lo tih tawh hi zuk chhut let ta ilangin. Entirnan:- Siphir ah te Durtlangah te tullak tur Plan an lo an tawh a, khawl te pawh an lo bun ve a, tuikawng te pawh an lo phum riah riah a, a hmunah ngai pawh kan en ani. Mahse hman theihloh in 1973/74- atang tawh a cheng engemaw zat an lo sen tawh kha vawin ni thlengin hman theihloh in a la awm ani. Chu chu hman theihlah turin kan Sorkar in a buatsaih mek zawkani.

Chutiangin Khawzawl te pawh han thir ila, nuai engemaw zat senga an tullak Sorkar hmasa atanga an lo buatsaih tawh chi hman tlakloh in an dah der ani. Chung te pawh chu nuai engemaw zat tunah hian Estimate thar ani a, chung te chuan sian leh tum aka ni ta ani.

Chutiangin Saitual te pawh Block engemaw chen an lo run tawh te pawh chu an hunlai bawka Khan Thingsul ah an sawi sak ringaw bawka, chutiang chuan sawi dawn ila sawitur a tam lutuk. Chu chu entirnan kan sawi mai ania.

Khatiang ang thiltih tawh, thil tih chhut, tihthat kha tunah hian kan tum dawn chauh zawk hi in a lang nghe nghe a. Chuvangin thil ti tha tur hian engtinge kan Opposition ho te nen pawh hian kan tam rual zawk ang tih hi zan in hian ka rawt duh viau zawk

No Confidence Motion an han tih khan Sorkar paihthlak an tum emaw ka lo ti a, mahse an rinlohna an sawi mai ani e an ti a. An rinlohna an sawi a an rinloh miau chuan ring rawh u kan ti theilo a. Mahse tun chinah chuan lo ring ve tawh sela tih hi ka han rawt duh ani.

Nichina Ratu Blal M.L.A in a sawi ang khan mihring ve mai bawk an ni a, kan hotu te pawh hi, khawl anga chak anni bik lova. Mahselangin kan ngaihtlak tawh ang khan tun kum 2 lek chhung khanin, an mathawh, tawh lampang te hi zu chhut ta zawk ila, a hmasa te nen khan buk ta zawk ila. Chu chu mipui te leh Member te pawh ina kan bukna tur ni zawk in ka ngai a. Chutiang ang zawng chuan thil hi ti ila ram hian hma a sawn zawk ka ring ani. Hei, nilengin zan rei tak tlengin inpuhna engemaw mai mai vanga kan sawi kan sawi chuan zankhua pawh in sawi tur chu a awm ang. Mahselangin thil sawt tur ram leh hnam tana tha tur kha engeni, ram hian engeni a mamawh? Kan mamawh chu ram hruaitu tha ani kan hotu te pawh in theitawp an chhuah? ani. Ka sawi angin mihring ve mai an ni a, khawl anga chak an ni lo. Sorkar thil te chu vawd leh khat a tin duak duak theih ani lova amaberawhchu + thil a tha zawnga leh tih zel an tum ani. Tia a hik takin Sorkar rin tawklajma han tihah hian kan Chief Minister hi a beih ber ni pawh in a langa, mahsefa mi tam takin zu chhut ila ani anga ram leh hnam vei taima taka thawk leh mi rinawm, zuk leh hmuam insum si, khatiang ang zawng te khanin mihring hi zuk inchhut ta ila, mahni mit a khanchhuk hmu lo hian mit a khanchhuk te tak te hi kan hmu ani mai awm mange aw ka ti deuh rum rum ani.

Hei remna leh muanna kan tih te pawh hi thil tha zawng hian kan khel chuang pawh in ka hre lo. Heng remna leh muanna chungchang ah te pawh hian thil : chiang tak chua a awm reng alawm. India Sorkar leh Pu Laldenga te inkar ani a, keini min rawn hlei nem. Nangni pawh rawn che u emni? Mipui te pawh min rawn em ni? Chumi ah chuan an duhlo, chuti khati ti a hetiang in tih kual vak vak mai te, anihloh, leh, thla leh lawk ah remna leh muanna kan nei mai dawn, July ni 12 ah kan nei ngei ngei ang tih te, Christmas Present tih te, khatiang anga mipui rilru chak zawng leh engemaw ni a hriat play vak vak ringawt mai te. Heng hianin mi a ti hmasawm em? Anih leh a lo thleng dawn an tih hunah khan a lo thleng ta em? Khang te pawh kha han chhut leh ta ila thleng chuang silo a vawd ni thlenga hetiang a mipui te ti chi ai zawng ringawt mai a kan play chiam chiam a Politics khelh nan ringawt a remna leh muanna kan hman te hian enge hlawkna ram in a seng? House pawh hian enge zahawmna a nelh ang? Chuvangin heng te pawh hi India Sorkar leh Pu Laldenga inkar thu ani tih chialag takin kan hria a, a tu mah mah in min rawn rawn chuang bawk silo a, anmahni chu inrem ni se chuan kan inrem ani mai alawm. Chu chu chiang takin ka hmu thei in ka hria.

Motion chungchang thu ah te pawh heng te pawh hi chiang taka... ang ani. Hruaitu engemaw ten an hruaisual mai a. ... zawk tuna tang kan han sawd a te hi chu a mik a... a hruaitu ten an hruai vanga an tumloh taka... zawk te an ni leh nghal a, an khawngaih thlak via... esin. Chuvangin heng te pawh hi a in hruaisual zawng... Opposition te pawh hian ram leh hnam tan amahru... tak tak anih chuan an zirna zir tha zel tur... zawk hi kan tih theuh tur ani lawmni? Chuti lova... fuh pawh zawng leh enge- maw zawng kan tih... awzia awm? Zirlai Naupang te Politic kheel nan... te pawh hi kan tih tur ani hlei... nem. Nakinah zir... sela ran tan nun diktak nein leh ram tana mi tang... ni sela kan duh zawk ani. Chuvangin hengah te... kan tenual a ram leh hnam tan tak tak naupang... an thatna turin, an that chuan nu leh pa te pawh ani. ... an awm hian tunge a mawh phur? A naupang... nu leh pa te hi mawh phur tu kan ni. Nu leh pa hnat... hlei theilo te, mi chakle ten hna kan thawk a, naupang... zawk te kan duhsak vangin kan zirtir a, chung te... zir theilo a insiam hianin enge rah tha a chhuah? ... ah hian anni pawh hi engemaw ti zawng Opposition pawh in an han tihna ah hian an duh dan chatiang khatiing chu tih sak sela tiin Sorkar pawh an rawn den ani mai thei. Mahse a diktak chuan a hruai sualtu te hruai tumna, an duh a hi tihsak ni mahse thildang an ngiat leh tho ang. ... an kal anga kan ram chuan that lam a in... a thlen ngel ngel ang. Chuvangin heng te pawh... hmak turin tu-ga tang hian tan kan lak tian... nu leh pa te Party hruaitu te hian a tul ani. Sorkar mawhchhit riangawt hian enge awzia awm? Diktak chuan khatah khan Sorkar in mawh a phur ber hi inem. A mawh phur tu ber a chu nu leh pa leh naupang te hi kan ni zawk... Chuvangin heng te pawh hi Politic play nan mai mai a... ram leh hnam rilru pu a fimkhur taka kan nga huan tha in ka hria.

Tip, nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan tuna Opposition ho, kan Sorkar rinlohna rawn theh lut tu te pawh hian an hnat... leh an thiltih hi chhut ve ta zawk se a engemaw lam pang riangawt chhui lovin, rin tawka thinlung rawn nel... anmahni pawh an lawm zawk in ka ring. Chumi tur chuan ka'n sawm let ve leh zawk ani.

Ke lam e.

PU JOE NGURDAWLA : Pu Speaker, nei vawlinah No Confidence Motion chungchang thuih thu sawd theihna hih ka neia lawmawm ka ti an kan Opposition Leader tena an han support he No Confidence kan han sawi tianna atang hian engemaw ti chen chu Sorkar lam pang pawh in van- heihna nein ka hria a, engemaw point-te an lo la hria t chian lo laite pawh an rawn thal lan atangte pawh khan a awm anga. Amaherawhchu an nature? leh kan Opposition Members tena an rawn approach han an hian engemaw question hours ang deha engemaw rawn sawna leh motion dang approach.....deuh deuh in ka hria.

Engpawhnise a dang approach..... deuh deuh in ka hria. Engpawhnise a tha vek tho a, zallenna an nei ani mai a, amaherawhchu point tam tak kha kan Member ten an rawi sawi tawh a thildang vak nilovin thil chiang tak mai kan P.C Party conclusion a remna leh muanna thupui ah an hmanga chumi zawngin an che silova, an han ti mai renaga amaherawh chu dik takin helai hi khami atanga tlan chhiatna dang kha a awm lo reng renga. Amaherawhchu a pawlmawh zawk tak chu kan rama remna leh muanna kan zuk tih chuan a awm- zia tak a chuhei mipui pawhin kan hria a. Tuna kan M.N.F unau te leh India Sorkar ah hian in remna tluantling awm sela, chu chu remna leh muanna tluantling kan tih hi ani bera chu a ni a, amaherawhchu chumi ti tur chuanin khawlah nge kan tlan pel he tih kha han chhutin a awm lo reng renga. Dik takin hemi chungchangah hian kan rama helai Peace remna zuk zawng atang hian tutenge tha rawn thawh a, engang takin nge mite an kal zuk chhui pawh hian dik tak chuan mi tangkal bik leh thahnem ngai deuh tan pawh hianin tih a har fu a ni. Kan Congress unau te pawhin tunhma a kan C.M. hui Pu Chhunga te leh Pu Chawngkungaw Lawngkawra an zuk kal te pawh hi an sawi thin a, a tha a thil ropui tak a ni. Theihpatawpa ram buai khatiang karah khan in lak tumin an kal a. A lo hmuak pawlahte pawh kan kal a. Khemi hnu a kan han kal chhoh zelah khan dik tak chuan tu a te tan pawh zuk tangkal vak tak tak chu a har khawp mai a.

Tin, kan duhzia zuk entir dan pawh hi Party-in assembly-ah kan Pass a, High Command-ah hian heihhi tihlan leh a tul tawh a ni. Chumi tur chuan Boruak thianglim hemi kal that theih nan hian mipui ah pawh kan sham a tul a ni tih hi kan hriat a tul a ni. Chumi awmia chu helai Mizorama buaina reng reng sang tak tak engemaw thil lian zawk rawn to sual thei ang thil a awm chuan heng angte hi a ti thuanawp thei mai ang tih hi ka hlau thin a. Tin, thil pakhat incident a awm chuan kha kha belchhanna lian pui pui ah a lo kal thei a, eng chen nge a kal dawn tih kan hre lova. Chu avang chuanin tuna M.Z.P Movement-te pawh hi thui tak tuna mi hrim hrim ai hian tam tak chuanin engemaw punlun lian zawk a awm ang tih hlauin kan Party High Command pawhin chumi atan chuan theihpatawpa hemi hi tuna kan unau te buaina siam chungchangah te pawh hian tih rem dante pawh kan zawnga, chumi a kan tlan hma chuan dik tak in hemi Remna leh Muanna zuk tih hian a dik takin kan rindan a chang chuan a in ang lo a ni. Kan C.M ngei pawhin 1980 February thla emaw ni khan Opposition Leader zawhawn tak khanin Assembly-ah a sawi e a ti a. A hun tak chu ka zuk hre chiang tallova, amaherawhchu khatiang lam pang hawi deuh khanin tunah hian Pu Laldenga pawn a spell-out kher lo pawhin a lang a. Amaherawhchu tun hnuah an kal zel a, tunah chuan dik takin an spell-outte pawh kan hria a, Chanchinbu a a lo lan hnuah. Tin, hemi duh rau rauah pawh hian dik takin kan Congress unau te leh Mizo Union te P.C.(B) te pawh a niang a hlawhtlin dan tur kan rin dante pawh k a inchen bik lo a ni. Keini ho zingah hian a ring tam pawl pawh ka ni mai thei a, tam ka tih chu settlement hi za a za a awm ka beisei a ni. Khatah khan ka duhna kha a sang bik tihna pawh a ni lo.

Duh rau rau pawh hman emaw chenah chian in khak fakna deuh a awm anga. Pary High Command leh hemi kan Pary lampang ka ram pawh khawnaah te pawh, chutiang bawh chuan kan Ministerte pawh an sawi a. Kan C.M khan tum khat chu Insurgency Hall a Sorkarin a beihlan thin tlangui, hman dangah pawh an tihlan a ziak chhuak ni awm tak a ni.

Chumiah chuan point 3 a ziak a, pakhat chu negotiation a ni. Pakhat chu mipuite rilru a insurgency ang lampang chi a dik lohla zuk tihlan, pakhat leh chu force hmanin. Chu chu eng ramah pawh an tihlan thin tlangui chu a zuk ziak niawn a ni a. Khamiah khan dik tak chuan hei hei kan ramah chuanin Peace Settlement negotiation a kha a kal ta a ni a, khemi zinga ni pakht kha a ni a, a tha khawp mai, hemi hian he buaina hman pawh hi kan bawh thei dawn niin a langa, thil ropui tak a ni a, za a zain kan welcome tak meuh a ni. Hemi tur hianin keini Political Party hrang hrangte pawh hi kan inpuhchah anga. Chumi tur chuan boruak tha siam a kan duhia entir a ni mai a ni, Kan han entir dan tur chu practical-in tumma lam sawi ila kan Finance Minister leh kan Vice President Pu Bualhranga te nen ngei hianin hman deuh khan Delhi-ah kan kal a Home Minister kan bia a, a ni chuan Office atangin ka In lamah in bia ang u a ti a. Chumiah chuan in hemi hi engenge insagahlan?? a tia, whole heartedly-in kan Sorkar chu an welcome a ni. Chu chu dawt a ni lova. Tin, Prime Minister kan hman leh a, heihi all heartedly in madam kan welcome tak meuh meuh a ni. Hemi hi tih thein a ni chuan kan ram atan thil lawman tak a ni ang ka-n ti a ni. Chutiang ang bak chu dik takin heng laia mipui zingah te zuk sawi a han tih lang chian hi a har khawp mai.

Amaherawhchu, khawd lai ah emaw a under-ground ngeite leh India Sorkar khatiang anga a hmarkai tute leh a palai tena an mirin bik ate chuan keini ang te a ni chuan an tangkai tam thei zawk mai thei a ni. Mitin hmana kan phut theih a chu hemi atana kan inpekna hi a ni. Dik takin tunah hianin hman kan kian thein ti si a, zuk in tih pawh hian dik takin 'lal luh sorkar' tih te kha a ni a, engemaw ti chen chuan lal luh sorkar an sawn ti a an pawm lova, lo pawm pawh hi tha an lo ti tlangui a. Khemi hnu ah pawh khawp dik takin zawn ngahna awlo ah an ngai aniang chu, tuna kan hruaitu te pawh hi hruaitu te an ni a. Amaherawhchu keini hi zuk kal ta ila tu tenge zuk thlak ang? In remna a la awm hma chuan, dik tak chuan kan Opposition Member te hian zuk kian ngawt dawn sela a rawn thlakna kha chu President's Rule ani rih mai dawna. Kan kan phal leh phal loh a pawh hi hei hian a la rawn tlangui a. lo reng reng a. Chuvangin kan kianphale an lo tih kha dawt anihna a lang lo reng reng a, dik takin hemi Ruling Party Sorkarna han chan hian Law and Order ah chuan all in all anih zia chu hriat vek a ni a. Amaherawhchu mi te hnathawhlan chu chudan diklo ani e ti a

Ministry te chuanin zuk sawi lan chi pawh a ni lo. Chu chu Congress Ministry lai pawh a dik a, Eng ang takin nge heng- laiahte pawh hian an lo rel thin a, M.Z.P. Movement-ah te pawh hian engang takin nge idea an lo inpek tlante pawh hi a hriat chian vak lova.

Engpawh nise tun chinah hi chuan dik takin kan hotute hian hemi kan nau M.Z.P. ah hian kai lawk ila. Hemi kan movement-ah pawh hian Opposition Members tena in khawngaihna zawng zawng ai khan kan khawngaih a ni. Hetiang ang a lo chhuak hi pawl pawh kan ti a ni. Remna leh Muanna kan duhdan leh Opposition Members tena an duhdan hi teh theih nisela, ka duhna a sang zawkin tih ngawt pawh hi har tak a ni. Tin, nupui duhlai ngei i duh lo e intih sak ang deuh a ni a. Amaherawhchu kei mahni rilru ahkhan kan duh a tihdan leh a tangkal dan kan hre rih lova, chutiang ang baw chuan tunah M.Z.P. movement a lo chhuak a, ka zin han hawng kha kan hotute kha kan hmu thuai a, Agriculture Department atanga in tan a nih avangin Pu Rosanga ngei ka han bia a. Chu chuanin kari ru kha a ti chiang em em a ni. Hei, M.Z.P. hotu ten Sorkar i biak an duh a an au ngawh ngawh a in be duh lo tih hi a thang nasa khawp mai a. Engang nge ni ? ka ti a, Pu Rosanga khan a lo sawi a, hei hmanna Steering Committee ten engatinge kan nau ten inbiak te an duh a in lo biak duh loh mai le ?? min lo ti a. Chutianga duh loh a awm hlei nam ka ti a. Amaherawh chu Chief Minister Romm-a a awm hlan khan zoramsangliana khan kan be duh a, hun a nei em a lo ti a. A ni Committee lai khan 'Nei love' tiin a lo chhang ai Chumi a an rawn biak tuma kha kan Minister zahawm tak kha a lo communicate lem lova, chung an rawn sawi hnuah chuanin kan Minister khan a zawt chhuak a, P.A. thleng khan engatinge chutiang chu min hrih loh ? a ti a, khami hnu khanin biak a duhia leh he thil hi an demand a te pawh hi a dik takin kan Minister-te pawh hian an lo la hre lova. Enge an duh pawh hi lehkha pawh an la pe lova. Chutiang chuan an tan thil han tih sak mai pawh kha harsa tak a ni a.

Chumi a nih avang chuan M.Z.P. hruaitute, Kohhran hruaitute midang dang kha helala an ni kha biak an duh chuan khatiang khan an ti a ni awm a, naupang an ni a, khawngaihna mit a enin biak an duh phawt chuan kan inbia ang va sawi rawh u, inhmuh theih hram chuan an ti a. Chung bakah pawh chuan Politician fel tak takte pawh a sawi turin a tir a ni. Chung ho pawh chuan inbiak tak tak hi a lo awm hauh lo mai a, a venduai thlak ngawt mai. Opposition Leader-in a rawn sawi ang khan khawngaihna in an en a, connection tak tak pawh an nei lo a ni mai thei reng a, an nei maithai pawh a ni, Amaherawhchu naupang an la ni a, khawimaw laah chuan a dik takin puitling tawh tak tak mahni political interest engemaw hnai vai deuh zawnga lo tuiquite pawh an awm tih chu a rih theih em em a. Thil an han tih ni a mi chet tlat danah hian mit ngeite pawh kan zuk hmu a, Amaherawh- chu chumi a chu thupui ber pawh a zuk ni lova, a pawl bera chu a hruaitute a nih avangin kan hotute pawh chuan kan Minister zahawm tak te pawh chuanin dik tak chuan va biaka hei hi ral phiarin an phiar te an han ti thin a, ral phiara phiar lo tur pawh chuan va inbiakna kha a awm thei tak tak

tlat lo mai a ni. Dik tak chuan heng hi in duh e ti a
compensation tihte leh Congress thalai tena an rawn tih
chhuah ngawt ate pawh a awm leh awm loh Sorkar kal
hmang anih leh nih loh sawi loh an duh taka nih kha an
mahni ka atang leh leh pawh hian hmuh a la awm lova.
Chumi hnu a an lehka kan Minister-te pawhin an hmuh
leh chhun chu kan Administrator. hnenah... hei Shri Malika
hi ni chuti zat chhuah hianin Mizoram chhuahsan se kan
ti a, a lo la chhuah lova, a ni kha an bi thliah leh a,
chumi chhunga i chhuah loh chuanin action kan la ang.
Yours faithfully tih a ni leh tawp mai a.

Minister zahawm tak hnenah pawh
chuan kan sawi a. A chhuah hi i thu nisela, naupang an
ni a, engtin emaw ngawt dante chu a awm ang, an-i pawh
hian dik tak chuanin lai chuanin L.G. hnenah han sawi
tur pawh ka hre lo a ti a, a rawn sawi a kha an thil
zirtur B.Sc Agri., kha a Seat chungchang lah kha pakhat
mahin an luah leh si lova, tunah hian a point officially
a han forward chhoh pawh a awm lova, chumi hnu chuan
a tan khan tih dan a kan em avangin indirect-a a hmuh
pawh a awm lova. Steering hotute pawh kha L.G. tur khan
an ti a, a ni pawh an hia a ni. Dik tak chuan thu leh
hla kan han hriat leh chuan U.T. Ministry hian an hmin
leh der tawh pek a ni ang tih ang deuh lampang khan a lo
kal leh a, kan Congress hruaitute pawh dik takin khumi
Delhi lam pangante pawh Congress Sorkarna a lo a. Law
& Order chungchangte chu tumahin kan hai lova, kan Laysap
te pawh in hia ang a chung atang chuan a M.Z.P. ngel
pawhin hnenah hian U.T. Ministry chu kan be lovang tia
thuneitu a pawh hi an ngeih lova, a address pawh an address
lova hi an hming chhiatna lai a ni, engemaw thil ti so
sang tu ang chiah chuan kan han put luh leh tlat ang chi a
hi chu dik tak chuan a vanduai thlak khawp mai a, he
thilah hiax chuan a tir atang reng pawh khan kan hotute
zuk finchhuah tur pawh hian rawn ngaihna pawh kha avang
viau a ni. Kan Chief Secretary pawh khanin Political
Leader hrang hrang te kha engemaw advice an nei mahna tiin
an mangan kha, naupang an la ni si a, tiin helai tualah
khan reife kha Sorkar pawhin a engmah tih loh khan an awm a.
Khalai khan rawn tum khan an ko va, tan pawh khan dik takin
M.D.F. aiawh Pu A.V. Palanga leh hemi P.C. aiawh chauh an kal
a. Tuna kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak pawh khan khami tum
kher lovah pawh khan Sorkar advice dan a kha a awm tawh
lo ni chuan ka hria a.

Tin hmi kan M.L.A. zahawm tak
Pu Hipeia pawh hi tum khat helai hian kan inhu a, nang
engnge i ngaihnan advice tur in neih chuan Sorkar pawh
hi advice a tul khawp mai. Hei, naupang thilitih hi engemaw
thil a kal chhoh a thil a in tawh sual chuanin dan chu danin
Order chu a kal hmang ama awm course-in a ko lo thei thin
si lova, a pawh khawp mai a ni, heihi in advice a tul a ni
kan ti a, a ni pawhin a buaitlak thu chu a sawi ve a.
Chuvangin he thilah pawh hian a mawhpurtu, lama zu^k awm
chuan eng ang pawhin khawngaih teh mahsela Sorkar tan
hianin zuk tawng tih ngawt ngaihna pawh hi a awm lova,
eng ang pawhin an ni chu lo tawh mahsela, kan Chief Minister-

te pawh dik takin Thena tihte Phunga ti pawhin a intar nial nuai a. Amaherawhchu Sorkar chuan thupui hla puiah a lo la chuang lova, naupang an ni a, an rilku a sosang thei, amaherawhchu chumi zuk tihdaih nan chuan kawngui hriat a harsa a. Tun hnuah hian a dik tak chuan pawh tak mai chu kan Opposition lam pang pawh hian a tir atang Khan Party thenkhat chuan full support kan tih hi an han ti hranpa nghai tawp mai a. Enganginge an tlan a, eng angin nge an kal pawh kha finfiah mang lo kha kha full support a kha a lo chho a lo chho a, a encourage a ni. Hemi mawphurtu lam pang atanga zuk thlira khang naupangte kha tihdan a har tawh em em hnuah khang, hetia tih nisela zuk tih leh kha a ni a, engpawh-nise tunahpawh hian thil tih theih tawh lo a la ni hauh lova, amaherawhchu tunah pawh hian kan tan tlan tak tak a ngai a, a puh a kan in-puh chhoh ngal mai chuan finfiah pawh a harsa a ni. Tin a dik takin inpuh inpuhna karah P.C. hotute leh tiangte hi chu M.Z.P.-te pawh a zuk hmu hlei thei lovahe leh a Ring Leader deuh te phei chu Contact thei lovahte awm a lo ni zel a. Chungah chuan an rih deuh te leh pui thei anga an ngaih leh tun boruakahte chuan kan Opposition ~~am~~ member te pawh. ni tih kan hre Chiang em em a. Chungte chuanin dik tak chuanin Sorkara tih tak meuh a beng sika ngaihtuah tlan loh chuan tunah hian a la tawp lo, tunah pawh suggestion in pek tak tak a ngai a ni. Tunah pawh hian a hun tak a la ni a, hemi House-ah mai pawh hian nilo, hei hi chu chutiang khatiayang tih nisela tih biak tlan dante pawh chu ngaihtuah a tul a. Chutiang chuanin heng thil hi chu kan hotute pawhin tan tlan tak tak a pawimawh a ni.

Kan Opposition Leader tena hemi Mizo hnahthlak hmun hrang hranga awmte inkungkaih tawna leh Administration pakhat a awmna kawngah hian engmah tih a ni lo zuk tih pawh hi dik tak chuan an ni pawh hian an duh a ni, kan duh tiang a, a tihdan taka hi a har hrih a nih hi maw. Hei hi chu sawi thuk rih lo ila, inbiakna te a kal a, beiseina sang tak te pawh kan nei a, tin chuta tangte pawh chuan a lo theih kher lo a nih pawhin Mizo fa tena Common front emaw kan neihna chu tute pawh a niang. . . . Chuvang chuan tih tak taka hetiang thilah hi chuan beng sika kan inngaihtuah a inpuh tawm lova a tihdan kan thiam rih lo tiang a ni anga. Amaherawhchu hemi ah pawh hian beidawn hma lutuk pawh a la tul lova. Thil kan sawi reng reng chawp leh chih a kal mai thei a awm a, amaherawhchu hun duh tur leh ning lofa tena an tih tur a awm thin a ni. Chu chu hnam pum entute chuan dik tak chuan kan thlir thin a ngai a ni. Tuna hruaitu kan Opposition member zahawm tak takte leh tuna kan hotute bak chu midang lutuk pawh an awm lovang, fel tak takte chu an awm a. Amaherawhchu heng thil hi chu kan Opposition Leader ngeite an hminin ka hria a ni. He lai hmuna kan sawi kan sawite pawh a dik ber pawh kha a ni kher lo mai thei a ni. Chu chu kan hriat thiam a tul a ni.

hambaw chungchangah te pawh khan dik tak chuan Congress Ministry khan ram bul han tan khan a ni a. Budget han a pawh kha Director te khan an phuah chawp a, a tua te ma a an la thiam lova. Ka hriat rengna hi a la tha khawp ma a beta kan Director Pu Cheterjee kha Department hrang hrang thian a vak lawr mai a, Budget sian dan te, Budget sian dante, khang kha Department khang kha a zirtir a, Khalai huna kan dihmun leh tun kan khin ralah chuan sang hlei tak a ni. Tin, fin pawh khang kha a, Five Year Plan panga-na kha Ministry hmasa hmasa a ni a, in mawh puh a har a, amaherawhchu kan la a tlang a ni. Mi State leh Nagaland te chuan dik a Delhi-ah Lobby an nei a, chumi tihna chang pawh chu a lem lova, Five year plan panga-na pawisa lo chuan tur kha Planning Commission-ah te theipatawpin tan a in Minister levelah te an sawi a. Mahse khami te chuan khatia tih na chang kha kan hre lo tlang a. amaherawh chu dik takin kan labo tlang hle a, churang chuan a 40 chawh an paw chuaka ni a. Sixth Five Year a lo tlang leh a, P.C. zuk tih pawh in sawi lo a tuna kan Ministry hi thiamna lam pang leh hawi her pawh a sang chho deuh ni hian ka hria a, keima lo chhut dan ve a khang Lobby te kha a pawimawh zia an Department hrang hrang te nen khan an zuk kal tak tak a ni. Tin, khami a normal kcrease aia tam daih khanin Cores 130 zet kha kan a chho ta mai a. Sixth Five Year Plan-ah pawh, A pun a ngngai vek awm atang kha chuan a jump nasa em em ka a. Chu chu kan hotu te hnathawh rah a niin ka hria a. hi hi chiang taka zuk chhut hi chuan dik takin kan sang chho sel ang a, amaherawhchu tuna kan Minister-te hi tuna a kal zel tura te a in an fel bik chu ka ti lo va, amaherawhchu ka tawng chu khaw hat thu suh, kan Ministry hmasa a kan hnar kai tute kha, tuna kan Opposition member fel tak tak te pawh kha an ni chiah bik lova, Thui tak ka zuk thir a a then chu fel viau mahsela, ~~AR~~ ~~kk~~ ~~stuck~~ language difficult te kha a ti chak lo ve ~~OR~~ em em a ni. Churang a kan sawn loh phah a, ka tlangai mitha tak tak a mizo pa inawpna ah te chuan mi fel tak tak an ni a.

amaherawh chu dan hi a zik tluak a zuk sawi tur a chaw tawng te hi thiam thawkhat a lo ngai a, Chief Minister a tlang pawhin, Chief Minister te chu a pawimawh kha an a ni a. Churang chuanin zuk teh khin ta ila, amaherawh chu a tlang thatna leh Mizo pa thatna chu tehkhin ruahah ka ngai lo a ni.

hmasawna hrang hrang kan neih chhoh zel dan kan sawi ang a. Hydrel Project chungchangah pawh dik takin Ministry hmasa kha kan la chiang lo tlang a ni. Engngeni pawimawh kan hre lo. Hel, kan Deputy Speaker ngei chuan a hria ang a, khatiang Project expert te kha Buichali-te pawh kha an rawn thir a ni. Sairang ka hial lai khanin Vai pakhat kha a lo awm tawh mai thin a, thir kha a lo chhinchhiah nauh nauh mai. Kei kha chu M.L.A. satliah ka ni a. Kan haw chho ya, khul i vai kham engnge a ni a tih chu aw? ka ti a. Kan Minister-te pawhin engnge anih an hre bik hauhlo mai a. Chu chu ani kan ram a

Hydel Project sian kha a theih nge theih loh tih an lo thlir kha a lo ni a. A pawl tlang khawp mai a, mahse ka dem hrampa lova, kan la harh lo tlang a ni mai a. Amaherawhchu tunah vanneih thlak takin keini Rulling tan chauh paw nilo, kan Finance Minister hemi Electricity lam pang incharge hian Helicopterah a kal pui a, saw tah Vantawngkhawhthla te enin an tlawh nasa mai a, ni 3 an bei a ni. Khang ho haenah khan thlawhna atanga thlir theih loh a ram kal hmangte kha a hrilh zel a, a thlawk zel a. Chmi hnu chuan Shillong a kan kalna ah te pawh L.P.Singh, Governor a nih lai khan, hemiah hian min pui tur a ni, theih patawpin min tlan pui rawh Central-ah i active tih kan hria a, tiin kan bia a, ani khan nasa takin min pui nghal bawk a. A rei loh ngaihtuah chuan an bul rawn tan dan a hi a chak viau a ni. Mahse thil rei tur a ni a, a bul kan phum dawn ek ek a, a foundation kan phum dawn e tih chauh a la ni a. Mahse hemi ti tur pawh hian kan Sorkar leh Minister-te hian tan an la a ni. Tin, kan Chief Minister ngei pawh a sawi nasa a, hmangahte pawh kan inphuah ta hial a nih hi !. Mahse heng hi chu a lawmawm lam pang a ni a, hei hi ropui tak a ni. Amaherawhchu hun harsa ah kha chuanin tuna kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak te hi a hnar kaitu an ni bik kher lova. Khang kha chuan ~~ngaw~~ kan hre lo tlang a ni. Khang kha lo sawngbawl leh lo explain ngun leh khang a te through leh report atang khan thil a kal dawn a ni tihha kha hriat tur tak tak kan nei lo tlang a ni ngei tur a ni, kan hnarkai tu Minister te pawh khan. A thiam te hi rawn nachang pawh kan hre lova. Mahse M.L.A. te nih ngawt hi chuan dik tak chuan tuna kan Minister te hriat te pawh hi kan lo la hre tak tak kher lo thei. Chung hrang hrang kan thlir chuanram can hemi foundation zuk phum tumna leh hetiang han dawr velah hi chuan kan chang tlung hret a ni. Dik takin khami hun chhunga Survey rawn titu tena Commission a an report ah khan an ziak an ziak a, mahse a tawpah chuan a man a sang lutuk ang, a in phu lovang ti ang khan an chhuah tlat a ni. Chu chu en duh chuan tuna kan Sorkar hianin a copy a la kawh thlap a ni. Kan lo thiam lo ve bawk a ni. He lai ram hi thlir puia, chutiang kha tiang chu a ni a, erosion a nasa lutuk te khan an ngai a, erosion a nasa lutuk a tui pawh khuap ila lein a chim khat leh hmur mai ang ti ang deuh hial a ni a. Khang ang Erosion sian theih ang chi Alu chite leh tiang khan tam tak kha kan khap ve ang a, a nasa lutuk lovang tia explain leh zel kha a lo ngai ang a. Chungah chuan bei kan Chief Minister hruaina hian kan kal chho tha viau mai a, lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, National Highway te pawh dik tak chuanin a fight-in an fight tak meu a. Lunglei thlang a sian turin an rawn ti a. B.R.T.F. kawngte pawh khing khing Khawbung bial ho kan han pura, mahse kan hotuten theihtawp a tan lak tur an rawn ti ta a.

Tun boruak intihtuah dan leh a kal thei thei zuk kal tawhte ah hi chuan dik takin hma chu an la khawp mai a ni. Amaherawh chu a rah seng tur chuan hun a duh tawh a, Lungphum kan phum eih eih a, engmah a lo va ni love, hei hi maw in Hydel Project chu kan in tih sak mai dawn anih pheh chuan engmah a ni tak tak thei lovang tih chu a Chiang a. Mahse chumi lo chunzawm tur chuan a leh

Peka pawh Sorkarna tha tak kan neih a beisei awm a. Chung ang chuan thil hrang hrangah hawng thlir a, High Schoolah te pawh hma kan sawn a, College pawh kan neih beih zel a, Hnam thang kal hmanh chu a, tam lutuk te pheh chu a dik lova, en ngun pawh a hma.

Tin, thil hrang hrangah partiality awm ang te pawhin kan Opposition Leader-te leh Members ten an rawn sawi a, Partiality awm tur hianin Sorkar kan din phal tur a ni lova, Government of the People for the People a ni ngei ngei tur a ni, en a awm reng reng chuan a dik hauh lovang. Indusakti chu a dik ngai lova, amaherawhchu mihring tha leh chhia hre tur chuan kan zuk en ngun tur a ni a, mi intluk dah hriat a har a, kan Party mi an nih vang pawh niloin, an hriat pa atanga mi dik a hriat kha chu hma ah te pawh lo ia deuh hi chu a awl pawh a ni ang. Amaherawhchu Partiality awm tur a ni tih ringawt kha chu kei ka ngai thiam lova, hawng a pula tling lo zawkte kan zuk la anih chuan a dik lo, tin, a awm pawh in ka hre lova. Kan Sorkar Policy a ni lo bawk a, a ni phal tur pawh a ni lo. Tlin leh hriat pheh chu a nei. Amaherawh chu chung chu sual reng vang pawh a ni lova, hriat loh vang a ni fo thin a ni.

Chung atang chuan thil hrang hrang zuk sawi ila thil tam tak kan awm a, a pawimawh ber chu mipuite hianin represented Government representative ten an sian zah thiam dah a hi kan hriat a ngai a ni.

Dik taka tuna tam tak kan chetdan kan thlir chuan a lungngah khawp mai. Sorkar dang pawh hi rawn ding leh sela, khawp a mipui tam tak kan in hawrkhawm theih chuan kan awl ta lova ti a hmana Bihar-a kawng an zawh ang deuh khan kan hriat mup mup mai dawnin ka hria a. Parliamentary Democracy hi kan hlauh tan deuh ni hian ka hria a. Zawn chiah pawh ni lo mahila an tum chung kha chuan hetiang khawlaia. 'Bang rawh se, Bang rawh se' tih ang majority hi kan neih phawt chuan a tha lovang. Hei hi chi hnam puitling kal hmanh a ni lo. Kan zavain thlan loh a te hian rawn zawh hriat mup pawh nila tuna Pi Indira, Prime Minister, India Constitution leh khawp zawmtute Sorkarnaah hi chuan kan hriat pawh a ni lo. Hetiang hi Bihar ah tum khat a awm dik lo ka ti an em a ni a. Ka rilto pawh a na, Mahatma khawp kha kan encourage leh ta mai emaw ni chu awm Order hi in puih deuh loh chuatin ken kawm theih pawh a ni lo. Helalah hian kan tan tlan tak tak a ngai ang, kan Opposition Leader zahawn takte leh Member-te pawh tak takin hetiang buai karah chuank eng Sorkar ah pawh hriat hi a awl em em mai a. Chuvang chuan Rawl hriat Muanna duh kan ni a, Kan Sorkar hun pawh a awm em ang, Dik tak chuan Mizo fa chu tuna kan Leader lova bak hi chu tu ia uai mah an awm lovang. Amaherawh chu tun ang boruak ah hi chuan lu kan lek lut a ni a, kan check loh chuatin a tu a te mah hi kan ka ka ka tling hauh lo vang. Hei chu a chiang a ni. Chuvang chuan ngai ho luat tuk pawh hi a dik lo va, ngun tak a ngai tuah a ngai a ni. Keimahni zawhloh nghawng kawlah hian kan in bat Dek Dek thin a, a bul a in tan full support ka pe e tih ngawt kha chu, kan rilto a kan lo

Khawngaih deuh pawh nisela ti lo tura kan duh chuanin hei hi mama/mami ti teh suh u hetiang ani ngailoti a in dawn tawng tawng angai ani. Sawlai Thana ah ngei sawnin kan Opposition Member zahawm tak khanin tuman an ti love ati a, va kal ve te anih chuanin amah pawh khan a tih tawk tawk angai a. A lo ti te pawh ani mai thei a. Kha kh a kan mawhpurh tlan na ani a. Hei hi kan beih tlan tak tak chuan a kal tha leh em em kang.

Amaherawhchu a bik takin Congress thalhi tena Sorkar an do dem ge nghal ber bur te leh compensation pe rawh se tih te kha dik ka ti hauh lova. An retheih chu kan duh lova, amaherawhchu naupang ahi ak lehkhatar te khawlai a au t hi tihdan tur em ni ang? A pe theitu ni a kan hriat ah khan thehtawp in kan tlan anga, naupangin thil an ngen a, an dil ang vek pek kha chu nu leh pa chan chang chuan pek vek tha an ti kher lo thei a. An rilru thui tak ah chuan ngaihtuahdan te pawh an lo la nee anga. Mahse thil an han ngena, an han nuar a, heng naupang ina a thil ngen hi pek awm ka ti ani ti a lo tih lo tih kha siamthat tumna rilru em ni? Khami kha a awm a kan hriatsak chuan a pa hnenah khan a ruk te in kan sawi anga, thehtawp kan chhuah anga, naupang movement ni a kan hriat chuanin a beihdan leh a enkawldan a awm ani. Nik tak chuan ~~ah~~ chu chu kan approach tur leh thil puitling ni in ka hria. Amaherawhchu tunah pawh hian a la tiai lutuk lo. Chu chu dik a kan hria anih chuan Sorkar lam pangah pawh thiam tawk lohna te pawh a awm ang. Engemaw lai a va biak dan leh dawr dan hi kan thiamdan chu a inchen. vek hauh lo mai a, naupang enkawldan ah te pawh kan in ang lova Chung ah te pawh chuan tiang chuan lo kal tawh pawh nisela kan sincere tak tak a he problem hi Mizo naupang te buaina ani a, a tha zawng tak tak a kalpui kan duh anih chuan khawlai a aupai te hi kan tihdan tur ani do ani. Uluk takin kan sawi anga tih tak tak in kan ti tlang anga, chuti lova mi kan thawm hleka full support kan pe e, heng hi pe rawh se kan ti thei ang tluk hian effect tihtheitu ni a kan hriat ah hian kan ti a. L.G te pawh hi dik takin vawhni h ~~hauh~~ ngawt te pawh hi ani lo ani. Diktakin Congress Leader tan te phei chuanin a zah pawh an zah ve a, ~~ah~~ an duh tak tak te chuan heng hi chu hun a tam tawk thei ang tih ~~hriat~~ hriat ani. Chuvangin helal hi chu zofa te ~~hman~~ mangaih tu tak tak te tan chuan khawlai a la inpuh turah ka ngailo. Kan thiam hlel tlang ang, amaherawhchu ti ru i ngaihtuah tlang teh ang u tihna ani. Khawi atang khan emaw siamthatdan kang a awm ang.

Eng tak hi nge kan duh hi an mahni tak hian dik tak chuan kan Ministry te hi chu an la thlen miahlo. Assam buaina pawh tih em ah chuan Central Govt. nena buaina ani a, an ni chu kawng dang ani. An inbetan tawh a anmahni an kal ve mai ani. Tunah pawh hian kan Minister ten inbiak an duh thu hman ~~at~~ atang khan a sawi a, phat rualloh in Journalist te pawhman tiana. Chung ti thei te in awm chuan welcome reng ani a. A ~~to~~ thu chu thu in a kal ang, eng tak nge khata tanga rawn irh chhuah theih chu kan hrelo. Mahse Indira Gandhi bawkin 'All the problem can be solved by discussion' a ti a, a solve dana kha chu,

pek khar pawh anilo ma... Law and Order vawngtu chu Administrator anih pawh hre tlanga. Amaherawhchu kan inpuh miau si a, kan pawh te hian a thu leh hla pawh an lo la dawng sawng lova, an tan hian a har ve deuh hlek a. Pawh lampang politician an lo ah chuan kan tih tur theih ni sela, an chuan kan chan theuh ni sela a tih ngaihna a vang khawp si mai. Chumi ti tur chuan khua a la tlai lutuk lova. Tawngal zawk ila tih hi ka sawma ani. Ka

Ka lawme.

PU K. HIAKCHU NGNUNGA: ~~Parliamentary~~ Speaker, hei kan Opposition an tena NO-Confidence an put luh ah hian ngaihtuahna thui tak ka nei a. A hmasa in thusawi zawng zawng ka en hian Party lam nge an beih a, Chief Minister lam hriat a har khawp a, sawi lai te pawh an nei a "Party duh dan Party hi a thalo ani, an thil sawi angin an kallo ani" tih ang lek lek te pawh in a lokal a. Engpawhniseha he an thil sawi ah hian a bik takin kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak chungchang thu ah hian Ministry a kan han luh tih ah khan Constructive Roll ti tura an insawina ~~ka tura~~ te kan hriat khan kan ~~khawp~~ lawm hle kha ani a. Hei, mimal takin ka lo thlir ve reng thina, vawin thleng hian beiseina sang tak nen ka lo thlir thina, chutiang constructive Roll chu a awm em tih pawh hi kan Member te hian in lo ngihtuah theuh in ka ring a, tunna zawng ah kha chuan sawitur ka hre tam lo hle a, vawngal tlak hlein ka hria. Constructive Roll ahneh in thil engemaw hlek a lo thlenga Sorkar beihna remchang tur a awm em ti a luai phi chung te hi an hmuh theih nghe nghe a. Engpawhniseha vawin ni thleng hian thil tha zawk leh engemaw te anmahni atanga rawna emaw thil tha Sorkar tih tur ~~thil~~ thil te a awm em tih chu kan thlir reng ani. Mahse vawin ni ah ~~hakaik~~ ~~zawng~~ pawh No Confidence kan han move na ~~ka~~ ah hian kan tum ang leh kan han beisei ang Constructive Roll play tura an insawi te chu kan la, hmu ta chiang lova, a pawl hle in ka hria, amaherawhchu tunnung ah kan hmuh ve pawh ka beisei viau ani.

No Confidence an move kawngah hian Confidence an nei lo ni in ka hria a, an thusawi zawng zawng kawngah khan confidence an neihloh zia chu ka zu hre thei mal a. Kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak khanin "P.C Sorkarna ah hian dictatorship a awm a, inawpbehna avangin hetiang hian in awm tlawk tlawk mai a, in ~~ka~~ khawngaihthlak hle mai, ka khawngaih che u a ni" te a ti a. Amaherawhchu, a thu sawiah khan khawngaihna nei ~~thilung~~ p thilung pu taka rawn sawi chu a ni hauh lo mai tih erawh chu a chiang hle a. Chu chuan an thu sawi tum tak a hi a vei pawh a vei tak tak lo em ni pawh a tih theih a ni.

Tin, rorelna a awm theihna tura buaina siamah sorkar hi an puh leh bawk a. Khangte pawh kha ama ngaihtuahna kal zel maiah ka ngai a. Thil awm thei lo lutuk a ni a, Sorkarin buaina siam ngawt a tum lo va, heng hi khawi lam lam atanga an chawh chhuah nge ni ka hre lo va. Sorkar hianin buaina tihreh a duh a, chumi buaina tihreh turah chuan mi zawng zawng Opposition lam te pawh tanpuina a duh a ni. Tuna ka hma a Khawbung bial alawh zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang khan tan tlanna lam te leh infinchhuahna lam te a tul a ni zawk a, infinchhuah lova, kawtthlerah te leh chanchin bu-ah-te emaw in puh chhiatte hi a ni ber fo lo a ni, tih chu a rawn sawi atang khan a chiang em em a ni. Heti laiah ngei pawh hian heng buaina chin fel tur hian Speaker thurawn leh engemaw ala inpuhtawna ringawt ang zawnga thil a kal hi a pawh hle a ni. Tin, a thu han sawi ah khan kan Chief Minister chu hei kan hriat angin a awm lo va, chumi ah chuan a tawngkam Sap chanchinbu-a sawi tih ang te kan Opposition Leader zahawm takin a rawn sawi kha thil diklo tak mai a ni a. Kei ngei pawh ka underground lovang tih ka sawi thei lo, "Sap chanchinbu-ah ti a ni" tihte kha dawt muhlum a ni, khang kha thudik lo taka inpuhna a ni a, sawi a awlsam a, an sawi mai mai a ni. Chuvang chuan hetiang thil belhchian dawlo lutuk hi he House-ah hian kan sawi fo loh hi a tha in ka ring a. Sap chanchinbu-a thu ziak kha a engnge a dikna, khawi atangin nge kan hmuh ang? tunah hian kei chuan Sap chanchinbu emaw Sap chanchinbu lovah emaw engahpawh ziak se dawt a ni tih chu ka sawi thei tlat a ni. Chuvangin, hetiang inpuhmawhna diklo lutuk mai a inpuh hi a pawh ka ti em em mai. Kan Opposition Leader te pawh hetiang taka engemaw inpuhna thilte an dawng anih chuan karilru a na ve tho ang, thil belhchian hleih theih lovah hian.

Tin, hemiNo-Confidence an move naah hian riltu tak tak lo em ni ang aw tih ka lo pu ve a, hei thleng hian a dang han sawi leh ka duhna chu M.Z.P. chungchang thuah khan kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak khanin "Thana chhungehte an khawi ngam a, an han khawi ngam te te a, tichuan warning pawh awm mang lovin tear gas te an han kap a, chutiang chuan hliam te in an siam a," tia an han sawi zawh chiah kha ka lo note veleh chiah a, chuvangin remna leh muanna an kalh a ni" te a ti daih mai a, thusawi awmze nei tak hi chu inzawm ve deuh hlek turte pawh a ni dawn lawm ni? tihpalh changte chu awmahsela, a hnuah khan a sawi chho zel a, "Helipat-ah Pu Laldenga a lo tum" tih thu an han sawi a, chutah tih zawh veleh khan, "chuvangin M.Z.P. avangin sorkar in anen tur a ni" te an han ti leh daih a, kawng dangah engemaw thil a lo thleng a, thildang daih, khatia va sawi angah khan leh kan ngaihtuah mai mai a, hengah te hian an riltu tak tak lo deuh te pawh a sawi ve emaw ni dawn chu aw; a thusawi ah reng reng hian man tur tak tak a awm lo tih kha a chiang hlein ka hria a.

Tin, henga an tawngkam telek phei kha chu engnge ni kei chuan a serious dan ka hre lova. "Pro MNF nih hi kan pawisa lo" han tih tawp mai teh ang tekha engnge ni hetiang statement siam Opposition Leader in a lo tul ta hial

a nih hi Pro-MNF nih hi kan pawisa lo tih te kha. Tin, a hnta a han sawi leh phawh kha chuan India Constitution chhunga an inbiak chhuah chuan tih te a ni a, India Constitution chhunga an inbiak chhunga ~~chhuah~~ a ni a, inbiak loh veleh a nihloh tak tur em ni tih te pawh kha a chiang lo em em a. Chuvangchuan, hetiang ang a, mu leh mai awm lo, lutak a engemaw changa leh lam awrsena a changa awrdum nih bawd a te pawh hi mawhpurhna nei sang tak kan Opposition Leader te chuan an nih loh dan tur niin ka ring, engpawhnissia, a endan tawh kan lo thiam a tul a nga, kha an thusawi atang kha "A remchan chung chu MNF chung-chang thu te pawh hi Politics khelhnan kan hmang a nga, a remloh chinah chuan kan hmang lo mai dawn a ni" tihna angan pawh a ngaih theih a niin ka hria a.

Tin, an han sawi chho leh zel khan Manifesto te an han sawi ta daih a, "Hetiang hian intih loh avangin Sorkarin in tling lo" an han tih tak daih a kha a mak ang reng hlein ka hria, hei hi chu a sawitu tur dik tak chu, a Party zawk a hi an ni hetiang a kal lo chu a siantu zawk chuanin kan hre tha sawk em em dawn a, Tlungvel bial M.L.A. zahawm tak khan kan thawh hova, ka hrechiang zawk a ni tih thil pakhat kha a nei a, chutiang chuan keini a Party vuan tutena kan hriat loh a tha zawng zawng tha anga, he House a chhuah vak ringawt akha a convincing lo nasa mai ang.

Engage Sorkarin a tih chu kan hria a, Ruling Party chuan engage sorkar hnathawh dan hi tiin englai pawhin a ngaihtuah reng a, a chhui reng a ni. Chutah chuan a lungawithlak a ti a, tichuan Zoram dung leh yang mipui hian a lungawithlak an ti bawh a, amaherawhchu duhtusam phei zawng a ni hauh lo, kha laiah khan kan tawng an luattuk pawh a dik kher lo, amaherawhchu Ministry hna hawhna tlang-puih hian a lungawithlak an ti a ni, duhtu kan sam erawh chuan engtia tih theih a ni lo. Tichuan kan Manifesto anga sorkar hnathawh chungchang thuah chuan nichina kan Opposition Leader zahawm takin a buma a awm a ni tih ngawt a pawh kha tiin a hria a ni ve mai a. Mahse inbuma reng reng a awm lo va, entirnan: han sawi ta ila, kan thianten an sawi nual tawh a, sawi nawn a ngai lovang a, amaherawhchu, khang an charge dan dikloh zia lan nan chuan buh ei a intodelh an ti, tih thu an rawn sawi na-ah khan mi thusawi leh mi thil tihdan hrechiang kuang si lova an thil tih dan tha te pawh kha a hma a ngaihtuah chhuahna chang pawh hre em em lova in, ngaihtuah chhuahna chang hria tein an han sawi a, belbul chiangkuang leh si lova pakhat a judgement lo pek hi a dik duh lo khawp mai a, buh ei a intodelh Manifesto a P.C. Party in a dah dan hi chu kum 10 chhungin a tum ang tih a ni mai a ni. Kum 10 chhungin ei leh bara intodelh hi tum a ni a, kum 2 leh thla 4 chhunga intodelh hi a tum a ni lo a ni. Chutih laiah chuan kan Opposition lam member zahawm tak te pawhin min lo hrethiam se ka duh chu: Rorelna kum 5 chhung he sorkar hian a lak hnua pawh kum 5 dang a la leh a, theihtawp a chhuah a, intodelhlo kan nih chuan chutah chiah chuan in charge hun chu a ni. "Engatinge kum 10 chhungin kan intodelh ang" i ti si, an rawn tih chuan a dik thlap

ang. Amaherawhchu, kum 5 pawh ni lem lo, kum 4 pawh la ni lam lo, kum 3 pawh la ni lo, kum 2 leh thla 4 ah engatinge kha kha intihloh intih nghal ngawt mai chu; pawisa pukah ka dil ang che u tihte pawh ka hlau hle mai. Mizo pa hi a mangan tawh chuan, 'Ngawi rawh min han puktir lawk la, ka pe leh thuai ang che.' in tih fo hi a ni a, Tapchhak zawlah mi pakhat Rs 100/- min puktir rawh 'ka ti a, ka dil ngat ngat a, a nih 'Ngawi rawh ka nei lo' ka pe leh thuai ang che min pe rawh, min puktir rawh 'kan ti a. Min pek leh thuai dawn chuan a ti a, Rs 100/- min han pe a, kawngka pawh kharr hma hmain 'Min pe leh tawh rawh le'; te ti mai sela, a hmanhmawh lutuk a, khatiang kha chu a thei bik lo a ni a, chuvangin heng kan thil tuma kan sawi te reng reng, Manifesto a kan thil sawi te reng reng hi a tluanchhuak a kan Opposition lam te pawhin min hmuhpui ve a, hengah hianin sawisel a hun ah leh kan tih loh kan tihtur ang a ni a, ka sawi tawh te, kan tihloh a awm a, a hun tawh a nih pheichuan, heng in mi sawiselna hi kan mamawh tak takin ka hria a. Vawinnia an rawn sawi tak zawng zawngah pawh kei chuan Opposition an nih avanga an thusawi ngainthlak ve hrim hrim ai-mahin atuapawh nise, min han sawisel duhtu an awm chu lawmawm ka ti ve hrim hrim a, khalaiah khan in siamthatna tur kan nei em? tih ka ngaihtuah hian ka hlawhchham deuh ti tih tlat mai a. In han lan dawn emaw ka tih veleh khan, ziak kha in lo chhiar chiang mang lo te a lo ni a, hengte pawh kum 10 chhung tih kha chu in hria ula chu sawi ngai lovin a la hma deuhve chu in tih ve ka ring hial a, engpawhnise, kha kha entirna mai mai a ni a, kan sawi zawk tak chu thil hi nichina Manifesto angin in kal love in tih kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak tak tena min tihna zawng zawng dik lohzia ka rawn prove-na mai a ni a. Helalaiah hian kan Manifesto ang thlap in kan la kal a, hun erawh chu a duh deuh thin avangin duh ang takin thil tihtheihlohna chhante pheichuan a la awm ngei a ni. Amaherawhchu, heng hi kan ti hle tawh a, hmabak pawh a la tam hle bawka a, heng zawng zawngah hian Opposition lam te pawhin a mi chhinchhiaha leh in mi sawiselna te pawh hi kan mamawh viau reng a, amaherawhchu heng hi uluk tak leh dik tak a ngaihtuah huah ni thin seng chuan lawmawm tak a ni ang.

Tin, thil pakhat kan han sawi leh a chu, hemi remna leh muanna chungchang thuah khan hetiang zawng a han sawi ve leh hlek pawh ka duh a, kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak khan Chief Minister-in Delhi a thu a thehluh atang hian remna leh muanna thu a duhlok tih a chiang a ni tih kha. Khatiang tlukpui khan a rawn sawi a, kha kha a vanduai-thlak hle in ka hri a. a diklo hle bawka a, a diklohna chhanpawh hetiang hian sawi theih a ni. Chief Minister-in Delhi a thu a thlen te atanga remna leh muanna a duh lo ani tis a zuk sawi theih nana Example a pek diklohzia atang khan a charge-na kha a diklok hle a ni tih chu a lo lang mai in ka ring a. Chumi a sawiah chuan hetiang hian a rawn sawi kha a ni a. Pu Deputy Speaker, kan la hre theuhin ka ring a, Brig. Thenphunga Sailo Chief Minister hian Mizoram buaina chingfel turin, hemi senghawi tur hian rawtna pathum a pe tih thu kha, kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi a,

cutah chuan pakhatna a rawn sawi chu. inhaw rura tiduh,
 kha kha a sawi chianghwa lo viay mai a, kha pawh kha chian
 deuh a han sawi law law cha in ka ringa, tihloh tur ti
 kx chu ti duh ti ngawh kha a dik lova. He Emergency hi a t
 that loh zia mipui te hnenah sawi a, chutiang atanga ti
 ti chu khanghwa kawakhat ani tih, thu a sawi a, pakhat
 a sawi leh, ah chuan sipai te hmanghantih reh theih
 Aani tin thu kha a sawi a; Pathum ti si khan a pathumna a
 rawt zinga mi hi ve sei a duh ber ni hial awm a kha ah
 a sawi duh ta tlat lova, engeni kan kx tih chuan in
 diakna kha tihrah theih ani.

Enichinah khawbung hial M.L.A zahawm
 tak khan a rawn sawi tawh a, khawvel ah hetiang buaina a
 a lo awm reng rengin a fangpuiin chinfel theih dan pathum
 a awm tih thu sawi sawi mai mai ani tih thu a rawn sawi
 tawh kha, khang khan a dik em em a, chutiang buaina alo
 awma, chinfel theihna khang pathum a rawn tarlat n
 ah khan pakhatna ah chuan thitih kha a that loh zia mipui
 te hnena puanzar, mipui hana kha thil kha ah an tih
 duh lohna tura a tura loh pia hrihfiyah chu a dik ani
 lawm ni?

En Tin, dan anga mi an chet loh miay
 chuan dan kengkawh tur ten engemaw. chen chu an zuk
 hman pawh a tukna chen a ten ang. Mahse kha kha kur thlak
 ngei ngei tur tihna pawh ani hrah lo. Tiangin khawvel ram
 danga thil awman ah hian a hriat em em a. Mahse
 tuana kan han sawi duh tak a chu a pathumna a sawi duh ta
 si lo a, tih chimih. an tum ani tih
 a inawm ringawt mai a kha ka lai a na deuh ani. Thudik
 takah chuan a pathumna ah khan kan Opposition Leader khanin
 e hetah hian a pathumna ah a sawi leh a chu inbiakna
 En Negotiation heng thil hia chinfel theih ani ti in a sawi
 a, heng pathum zinga pakhat sipai te hmanga chakna hmanga
 ti ang te leh a chhe thei a sawi duh tak miay si chuan
 in huatna chi tur a rawn zawng tih hi chu a tha lo ani.
 Ka rawn ti tawh a pathumna, inbiakna hmanga buaina tih
 reh theih anih thu kha rawn sawi tel nise chu, a ngaihtuah
 thiam dan a awm in ka hria a, Amaherawhchu a rawn sawi duh
 tawh si lova, Chief Minister Delhi atanga a thu rawn thlen
 te chu heng te hi an ni a "In haw tura Sipai hmanga ram
 buaina chinfel tih te hi ani a, heng atang te leh thil
 dang atang pawh in he Chief Minister Brig. Thenphunga'n
 remna leh muanna a duh lo ani" ti zawnga a rawn sawi kha
 chu a diklo hulhual ani tih chu khati lai atang pawh khan
 a lang chiang thei in ka ringa.

Tin, hetah P.C Party kalhmangah leh
 hemi a Sorkar ah reng reng pawh hian remna leh muanna
 chuangchang thu ah hianin kan duh em em leh kan thlakhien
 ngawh ngawh ani a, anihna dan chu chumember zahawm tak
 tak te khan an rawn sawi tawh a, sawi thui leh vak angal
 lo anga. Amaherawhchu chiang taka kan tarlan duh chu, he
 House ah hian kan Chief Minister kan Sorkar a bik takin,
 kan Chief Minister Brig. Thenphunga' Sajo, tin, kan P.C
 Party pawh in remna leh muanna kan rama a lo thlen thual
 hi kan duh em em a. Chutiang a lo thlen theihna tur chuan

chuan a mawphurtu chu India sorakar leh Pu Laldenga leh
a thuihhrual te an ni tih chu tunah hian kan hre tlang
theuh a, heng an thiltihna ah hian an inblakna ah hian
tluang taka an tih theih nan keini hetilai tuafichhung ami
te hi chu hemi hmang hian inbeih nan emaw hmang lo hram
hram ila dhu a dik zawk vial in ka hria. Chuvang vchan
tunah hemi chungchang thu ah hian mawphurtu kan nih si
ah chuanin, in bei lo hram hram ila, he House ah ngel pawh
hian heng thil hi inbeihnan hmang lo hram hram ila tih hi
th l duhawm tak ani in ka rang ani.

Tin, a tawp berah chuan, hemi kan
M.Z.P hotu te an tih fo a hi han sawi ve hlek ka dah a
hei a pawl em em mai a, hetiang thil lo thleng hi ka lai
a na tak meuh meuh a. Amaherawhchu, hetiang buaina a lo
thlen hian Opposition lam pheih chuan Rulling ai a hmangaihna
ngah leh zual anga inlan tir hi dan theuh ani a. Amaherawh-
chu a ta mtak ah chuan hei kan Opposition lamte pawh in
mipui mi mir reng reng pawh in hetiang thil lo thleng hi
pawi kan ti in kan nau te, kan zir lai te pawh kan lainat
em em a, hemi ah hian vawin ni thlanga an chhuah theihna
tura bond te han sigh mai theihna tur te a awm avangin
zirna ngai pawimawh tak tak te leh engemaw an nih pawh kan
beisel a, heng atan hian lo chhuahna chance te a awm renga
Pu Deputy Speaker, heng ah te pawh rawn hmang tangkai a t
rawn chhuak turin kan duhmen em a, an zirna lamte a buai
tawh lohna turin.

Tin, Khawbung Bial ai awhta in a
rawn ngen ang khan kelpawh in ka ngen ve duh a. He House
Member zang zang te hian he kan tunlai buaina leh
haratna kan neihnaah hian tang tlanga, in finchhuah a, sawi
tlanna kan nei a, kan tan tlan tak meuh meuh hi he buaina
ti reh tur hian a pawimswh in ka hria ani.

Ka jawme:

FU BUALHRANGA:

Pu Deputy Speaker, zan in hun tlai
lam tawh hian thu tlem a zang ka
han sawi tul ve in ka jria a. No

Confidence Motion a lo kal khn ka rilru a lo lut chu, hetah
hian thil awzia Sorakar pawh in a dinhmun, Opposition lam
pang pawh ina an hmuhdan te Chiangtaka sawi homa kan nei
tlang dawna a vannaih thlak ka ti hle a. Tichuan dar 2
atanga kan tan atangkhah ngun takin ka thian te thusawi
kha ka lo ngaithla a. Kan mover in a rawn move kha Sor-
kar rin tawklo na chhan pakhat pawimawh ber a rawn sawi a,
chu dan leh thupek kenkawhna chu an tlinlohna kha ni in
ka hria. Amaherawhchu, ka hma ami te sawi tawh ang khan leh
a hmanga M.L.A te lo ni chuan, kan hra at chian em em a chu
U.T Administration hual ah hian dan leh thupek kenkawhna
chungchang thu ah hian Ministry hian mawphurhna a nei lo
ani tih chu a dum leh var in ziak ka hmu a, mawphurhna an
neihlohna hualah dan leh thupek a hlawhchham hian a mawphur
kx te ni silo te kha kan rinloh ngawt theihna tur kha thil
awm in ka hre lova. Mizoram dinhmunah kan en chuan kan hmu

.....212/-

anga, a mawphurtu n... chu tun ai a buaina rapthlak 1906 leh 1968 karah... Khan District Council Sprkarna kha a ding reng tih... hria a. Engvangin nge dan leh thupek an kengkawh... tina bang tura an nawr leh kan tih chuan, dan leh... kengkawhna ah khan... a. n. n. ve lova. Chichuan vand... thlak takin kan ramah buaina leh inthahna rapthlak tak tak te a lo awma. Chutichuan kum 1975 boruak te kan en chuan dan leh thupek te ken kawh tura kan Police Officer Senior te chu thah hial khawp a an awm a, ran a buai lai pawh khan, Congress Ministry pawh kha a bang lem lo anih kha. Engvangin nge kan tih chuan dan leh thupek kengkawhna thu ah U.T Ministry khan mawh a phur lem lo ani. Chuvang chuan tunah buaina engemaw kan lo tawke, yanneih thlak takin khatianga thil rapthlak te kha kan... in tunah a tawng lova, chutiang anih lai chuan dan leh thupek kengkawhna chungchang thu Ministry in mawphura lohna kawngah bang tura an mahni chu nga rinlohna han move ngawt khan awmia ne in ka hre lova. A convincing lem in ka hre lo ani. Tak tak ah chuan je House hian a chang chuan fiamthu kan han thawh in a chang chuan kan han inti hlim bawh thina, a chang chuan zang deuh in kan han inhmial tur ani, Amaherawh chu NO Confidence Motion ah te hi chuan kan chhia leh tha hriatha leh kan hriatha ina diklo a tih nge te an lo ni a, chiang taka kan thilunga in ziaik chung si a midang te kan pjuh ngar ngar hi chu thil dik ni in ka hrelo ani, mihring puitling leh bial awptu te tan chuan thil ting chi ni in ka hre lo ani.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, remna leh muanna thu hi kan ramah hian kan sawk zing hle a, kan ram huab atang khan a irh chho ta zela. Amaherawh chu, rilru tak tak in remna leh muanna kan vei lo ani ti ila kan haw viayu in ka ringa. Amaherawh chu, hmanrua a kan hman dan hi chuan chulan pang chu a kawh thei viau elo maw aw ka ti thina.

Dik takin anhdan phung kan hre tlanga, heteh hian remna leh muanna chungchang thu kan sawi pawh hian kan ram ina a mawmawh zia ta a tul zia te kan han saw vak hian engeni kan tum awl kan tih chuanmthu chiang taka pawmawh chu, chumi chuan a pak huab ani tih kan tumneang hian thu kan sawi fo mai ani. Chu chu a diklo em em in ka hria a chutiang hman tur kan nih chuan remna leh muanna kan ram in a mamawh ngawh ngawh ani sawd sawd lo hian ngawh pul hmak zawk ila, kan ram hian a thatpuin Politician te pawh kan ngawh mai hian ram tan remna leh muanna la thlen theihna tur in an thawk tha zawk te pawh ni in a rinaw thei thina, Hemi ka chungchang thu ah hian, nichina kan Opposition bench lampang a han puhna te kha ngun takin ka lo ngais thla a, Ruling lampang an puhna kha. Nikum a thil lo thlang te pawh kha an sawi a, kan sawi nawn ve leh anga kan Finance Minister ho in Dehli ah nikum July thla kha kan zuk kal ani. Keipawh hnung zuiin ka kal ve a, kha kha eng vang nge kan kalna chhan tih zan in hian sawi ka duh ani.

I... p... n... tr... istr...
 ... a... h... an...
 ... k...
 ... i... j... j... j...

Chanchinbu kan hmuh ah chuan, Congress I M:P pakhat chuan P.C Ministry, Sailova Ministry hi M.N.F te nen an in colabore avangin kan dessolve lohna tur engeni a chhan awm ti in Parliament khan a au pui anih kha. Khulai U.P a M.P pakhat khan khatianga min puh theihna mai kha ngun taka kan hang thir chuan e hei zoramah chuan M.N.F te nual turin tan an la e ti a inpuh kan ni a. Delhi tlangah chuan a letling hlah in ani leh ta mai. Khulai M.P pakhat chuan khami atang chuan information a hmu ani ngei ngei ang. Hei hi dawt ani Chiang bawk si a, Under Ground te kan colabore tih kha chu a awmia unlawful activity ah khan, P.C Ministry khan a tawlawm tih kha a kawt tlat ani. Khatianga inpuh kha chu dawt ani Chiang bawk si a. Chuvang chuan hei hi chu kan in hrilhfiah chian angai ani. Mizoram atanga hekna, dawt a hekna Chiang tak lut thar anih loh chuan Ruling Party M:P ani hian Parliament ah hetiang hian a au chhuah pui lovang tih kan ngaituahna ah chuan thil tih tul ni in ka hre ve ta a, chu chu kan zu hrilhfiah ani.

Chutiang chuan remna leh muanna kawng ah hian engti kawng zawng zawng emaw awmze neilo. Mizoram ah chuan M.N.F rawn tih mih tuma puh leh Delhi tlangah chuan M.N.F te Under Ground activities tawlawm angin Delhi ah khuan hmun dang atang nilovin zoram atang hian information pek thlak ani ang tih kan lo ring theilo ani. Chuvang chuan chumi dawta anih chian ~~xxx~~ zia leh a thil nihdan chu hrilhfiah turin kan kal ani. Chutiang chuan kan remna leh muanna kawng thahnem ngai em em a mipui te hma a kan insawi duh dan ani tlat ani. Chutiang chu anih sa chuan a tak tak ah chuan hei vawin ni thlengin kan la inpuh chho ta ngar ngar ani.

He inpuhna hi a tak nge taklo, tawng kam thiam leh Delhi atanga thil hria an inti a, awm ang tak tak a inpuhna hi a tam em em ani. Kan hriat chian atang hian i chhut teh ang u. Kan hriatchian chu hei hi ani. Kan Prime Minister chuan tih tak zetin remna leh muanna hi a duh ani tih kan hria ani. Entirnar:- P. Ministry Brig. Thenphunga Sailo kaihruai hian leh kha in emaw thiltih in emaw remna leh muanna dal tak tak hian ti sela, Central Sorkar chuan a hai angem? a hai reng reng lovang.

Tichuan an duh tak remna leh muanna kawng an zawhna ah, zawh an tumna ah P.C hi a daltu ni tak tak ta se, engvangin nge he Ministry hi tawp turin an rawn advice loh ang? Vawin hian kan hotu te duhsakna a zarah P.C Vice President ka ni a, vawi khat mah Central atang hian P.C Ministry hi chawl turin min la advice lo ani. Chutichuan thuneihna sang tak nei, an duh huna Ministry titawp thei, tungding leh thei Central Sorkar chuan a duh tak tak Mizoram tana an duhna tih tak zet zetax antih remna leh muanna hi lo dal nisela, engvang in nge Ruling hi vawin ni thlenga an la awm ang ni? Chung chuanin heng inpuhna hi dawt mai mai zawhsum Politics

kan khelna ah hmanrus a kan hman thin, naupang ho te an thihna leh mang ang khara an awna, keinin a zawrhsum Politics a vote zaw na a he remna leh muanna hi kan hmang ani tih hi a chiang em em in Pu Deputy Speaker ka hria ani.

Chuvang chuan hetah hi chuan i finkhur ang u, kan chungkaw oin leh khawtlang nun, kan ram hmasawna mi rual kan ban ve thihna tura boruak tha lo chlen na tur chuanin remna leh muanna hi ani. Vote zawna atan chuan i hmagg tawh lo hram ang u tih hi ka ban sawi duh ani.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, thildang pakhat han sawi ve leh zaw ka duh a chu kan tunlai boruak M.Z.P chungchang thu ah hman ani. Hei, Member gen in han sawi in han sawi atang khat kan fa te an nih avangin, kan nau te an nih avangin nu leh pa mawhpurhna chuan kan hre vek a, a chhan leh a vang kaw, chuan talk bei an nih chuan kan fa te hetiang agitation an bei hi an uin ka ring hauhlo. Amaherawhchu sawidan chi hrang hrang nei mah ila, kan thil muh leh hriat a in ang tlang vek, zep tur a awm reng reng lo. Noble Court, kumkhat thei leh theilo a an nu leh pa ten an lo chawna hloh tur khaw a Court zahawm tak leh ngaihan awm tunah hian bei an nei em? An neilo anih chuan yawt zawn nan hetah hian thik ti kaw ti kaw lo ang u. Tichuan tluang taka an mawhpurhna hmasa ber an lekhazir te an chhonzawm theihna thu ka ka sawi pawh in, thu leh hla kan zawn hi thil tul tak ni in ka hria ani.

Chutichuan he Motion pawh hi a dik chiah chuan M.Z.P chungchang thu kan sawi vang te pawh ni in ka ring. Thil tul tak pawh ani reng ani. Sorkar lampang tan pawh an thiltih chhoh nei hanah hian chhia leh tha hriatna fim tak nen, Mize mipui te aiawh dik tak an nihna dinmun atanga an thil lo tih chhohdan te, an in hrih-fiah theihna turin dik takin tual lai ah dawt leh thil chianguang manglo a inguhna nasa tek a awm thina, chutiang tihfal nan emaw, in hrih-fiah nan emaw chuan hun tha tak ni in ka hria.

A dik takin kan nau te sukthlek dan leh an thil chin chhoh hi ngun taka kan en chuan kan fa te emaw kan nau te emaw ni te Court an face leh an hloh kan khaikhin chuan kan thian vek tur a chu School ah kal hi ani ang, tih ka ring tlat ani. Chung chu nu leh pa te thinlung ah chuan a awm lo theilo ani. Chuvang chuan heng thilah pawh hian tha taka an kal theihna tur kawng kan ngaihtuah a, kan thu hla chhakchhuah te pawh a ti pawl zawn nilo a, a dam zawn leh a tih tur dik tak an tih chhoh theihna tur an rilru an insiam that theihna tur in thil kan tihthxa in ka ring.

Vote zawna emaw, nakina inthlan hunah chuan heng hi kum an lo tling tawh anga tunah hian kan support chuan min vote ang tih mai mai ang hian kan ram nu leh pa taw te chungchang thu ah hian ngaihdan kan sawi hi ram mawphurtu te kan nih chuan a thiang in ka hrelo tlat ani. Chu bakah kan Congress (I) unau te pshel chu tamin an in tai hret nghe nghe ani, hmanni a mak chhiat chuangchang thu a inthen tak Steering Committee khan hui tur awm anih chuan an hui reng reng tawh ang. Chuvang chuan phengp ehlep a khau tlai tawh, in che tlai hret thin ani.

Kum 1977-a Reddy-a ho an zawm ren rawn a tlai khawnu ah khilam a han kal leh te ang deuh chauh kha an ni tawh a. Yun ai hi chuan che rang deuh hlek ula chu n ahui pawh in hui mahna.

Chuvang chuan, Pu Deputy Apeaker, vawin ah hian kan thil sawihaona ah hian ngun takin kan ngaihtuah anga, kan Sorkar kalmang thil tih chhohdan te pawh ngun taka thlirtu te pawh kan ni ve bayk a, chuvang chuan kan thutawna ah chuan Abraham Lincoln a'n 'be sure your right and good ahead' dik ni a in inhrinat chuan kal zel rawh u ati. P.C Sorkar Pu Thena Sailo kaihruaina kan ram in vawin ni thlenga kaihruaina hi tichiangtu kan ni a. Kan ram tana tha zawngin an theihna zawng zawng leh an chakna zawng zawngin an bei chho zela chu chu a dik ani. Chuvangin kan kal zel dawn em ni.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA,
MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, tlem te in han sawi ve loh theihloh, thil thenkhat te awm in ka hria a, tawh te in ka'n sawi dawna. Kan Member zahawm tak tak ten in hawl kim viau hlawn a.

Amaherwhchu, zan inah hian hei kan in hmuh dan kan han inhrilh ta ni berin angaihlloh theihloh a, hmun leh hmuna, kan Opposition unau te naona P.C Ministry he kan Sorkar an hmuhdan ni a lang an sawi thenkhat te kha, a mak em em mange, tih ka nei a. hei ni mihring inhmuhdan a lo ni thei ngai dawn em ni ti hial a ngaihtuah te pawh ka nel ani. Chung thenkhat te zing ami chu, renna leh muanna duhlo han tih te kha a mak ka ti em em mai a, kha kha a dik tak chuan P.C kan ni a, Ministry cheltu te zing ami kan ni a, hetiang thil hi kan Party leh kan Sorkar ah te hian renna leh muanna a awm hlau zawnga thu kan sawiho leh thil kan tih hi a dik tak chuan ka hre lo ani.

.....216/-

Bilik thir incident chungchang thu te pawh kan Opposition leader zahawm tak khan a rawn sawichhuak leh a g... an te pawh khan a sawi ka lo dawnsawn dan chuan kang khano incident te kha heilai a buainka na a awm theihna tura borak chawmut nana he Sorkar hian tu te emaw kang thil te kha a tih tir ani e: ti a min puh ang khan sawi in ka hria a, A dik tak chuan mak ka ti em em a, kha kha lehlan atang a min thira, min rawn hmuhdan ani tak tak ngai anih chuan, mihring hi a v. lo inhmuh mak theih dawn em tih ka rilru ah a awma, ka ngaih-tuah ani. A diktak in, kang kha ngun taka zuk em te, zuk chhui te an ni a Police Deppt. ten thehtawp chhuah in an zuk endik a an zuk chhui hmu ah "Khang thil kha M.N.F tih ani e" ti in chiang tak in an puang a. Khng zawng zawng pawh kha min rawn hmuh atanga lagg ni ta ber awma ka zuk thir dan chuan, Police Officer zawng zawng te pawh kha, "Hong hi M.N.F ten an ti ani tiin sawi rawh u" ti in he Ministry Brig. Sailo a leh a Ministry te hian Police Deptt. Officer te chu an zuk control ta tlat a, chutiang a sawi lo thelio in an zuk siama, an zuk sawi tir ta ani ti angin ka zuk dawng ani, an rawn sawi atang khan. Amaherawhchu chu chu ani the reng reng lo si. Police Deptt. Police Officer te vawin ni hian he Sorkarna chelh hian he Ministry ah hian ding mah ila, anilo napui chu nirawh, tirawh a tih luh tir theihloh reng reng ani. Tunah kan Opposition Member zahawm tak tak t pawh hian Sorkarna hi chelh ve ta se, an duh zawng anih a avang ringawt in thil ni reng kha nilo tih tir in, Police deptt. hi an tih tir thei in ka ring lo ani. Chutiang in thil nilo napui chu ni an tih tir ngawt theimbawh hek lovang.

Chuvangin jkhatianga a xk zuk in puhna leh zuk inhmuhna awm thei awm a lang, zan ina kan Member te thusawi atanga lo lang kha mak ka ti a, a pawl ka ti ani. Amaherawhchu ka hriat dan ka sawi thinna ah khan, keipawh Party lamah te, Sorkar lamah te pawh hotu ber ber te thu dawngsawng phakin kan awm ve a, khatianga kha kan Sorkar leh kan Party rilru anilo ani tih zan inah ka sawi duh ani. Chuvangin khati angamin lo ngai thinna kha chu khawngiah taka sut tur pawh an ka ngen duh bawh ani.

Tin, zan inah hian hei kkh thil hefianga han tih hian thiam takin thu te kan sawi kan sawi hlawn a, kan ngai thia a, a ngaihnawm em em em em a. Amaherawh chu rinthu hriatchian mangloh sawi engamaw zat awm ni in ka hria a. Hefianga thupui vai tak tak na ah te hi chuan rinthu leh chiang manglo a thu han sawi kha a pawl ka ti xk viau a. Chung zinga thil thenkhatme chu han sawidang nawn leh ila, renna leh muanna a in P.C Party chuan De-velopment an ngai pawimawh zawk tih an chhuah fih sawi te kha khaw ah nge chu leh kha chu? Hei hi chhuah a awm lovang. Amaherawhchu puhna chu a awm ani thei e, chhuah erwh chu a awm ka ringlo. Ka hrelo ani. Chuvangin thil hi chiang tak kan hriat lem loh te pawh kan thusawi tuina lam ah kan sawi lutuk ni te pawh in a lang.

Tin, chu bakah pawh chuan~~xxx~~ thil pakhat leh chu P.C Election Manifesto ah thingtlang lam development tan tur an ti, mahse an tan silo tih te kha. Kan P.C Party Election Manifesto ah thingtlang lamah development tan tur tih inziak a awalo.

Tin, a dang leh ah chuan Human Right Committee ten Group Centre tinah thawhlawm an khawn chiang tih te sawichhuah a awma, Human Right Committee kha a chhuah tirh te atanga khan ka tel ve a, Secretary pawh ka ni a, Group Centre ah Human Right Committee in thawhlawm khawn a awmo. Hei hi hriatsual ani. Thil chianglo, hriatsual palh zan inah hian kan Member zahawm tak tak ten an au chhuahpuh a awm hian kan House hi tu te tawngkam tak in emaw a ti zahawm lovin ka hria. A pawl ka ti ani.

Tin, Cement allotment lift zawhloh anihna chhan te kha kan sawi a. Amaherawhchu heng thil han sawi hian kan hriat duh lai kan ngaitmla a. Kan hriat duh loh chin chu kan beng kan in chhut ngawnkhum emaw tih tur in zan in thleng pawh in zawhna leh chhanna a kan sawi tawh hnu te kha, "Engvanginnge an lift zawhloh, an chakloh ni?" kan intih khum leh a, a dik tak chuan kha pawh kha kan sawi tawh a, kan lift zawh lohna chhan chu dealer ten har harsatna, pawh Rail movement buai avanga buhfai nilo thildang Rail lama phurh a harsat vang te a ni tih kan sawi tawh a.

Tin, chubakah kan allotment a kha a taka a lo thlen lawk theihloh a vangte ani a. Chung relaave nan chuan heng Momiuh-Cherra Cement te pawh kan han la a, amaherawhchu, a man hi a to lo thei lova, by-road a nih avangin, chutiang chuan harsatna kan tawh a ni a.

Tin, Motor Tyre te hi Mizoram tan allotment emaw quota emaw a awm chuang lo va. Market a mite, Manufacture a mi te lei a ni a. Kan leina chu D.G.S & D rate angin kan lei a ni. Chuvangin Mizoram tana lo kal tam tak chu tute hnenah emaw hralh ta anga sorkar han puh ngawtte pawh kha thil awmze nei lo a ni. Chutiang chuan thil hriatchian vak loh zaninah hian aupui chiam chiam a awm nuala, (Pu C.L.Ruala : kha kha C-form hmang a, a tlawn zawka lei a, hralh chhawn a ni, Gauhati-ah) D.G.S & D rate in an mamawh zatin kan zuk lama a thin a ni. Chu chu a ni mai.

Awla, thil tam tak chu zu sawi nawn leh pawh ka tum lo va, amaherawhchu, thil pakhat membortena an rawn sawi chhuah deuh zel, V.C. chungchhang bawh kha tlente han sawi veleh loh theihloh niin ka hria a, V.C thlan lawkloh avanga Democratic Institution nuaibo ta anga zu inphuhna te kan hria a.

Tin, V.C thlan theihlohna chhan chhuanlam zawhna leh chhanna hunah a lo kal a, thlan theihlohna chhan kan sawi a, chu chu a diklo a ni tiin kan

han inpuh sak leh ringawt a. Khang chhuanlam te kha chhuanlam a ni a. Chhuanlam dik a ni a, a diklo tia han inpuhsak leh ringawt te kha chhuanlam tak tak niin ka hria a,

Tin, khami chhubzawm nana member tak thenkhat ten an sawi leh, zawhna leh chhanna hun atanga an sawi lan, kan zuk sawi tak chiah loh a kha Pawl District Council te pawl thlan theih a ni a, tin, Lakher District Council te pawl thlan theih ani tih kha a awm a ni. Tunah chuanin, Pawl Lakher District Council kha 1977 December thla a thlan a ni a, Lakher District Council kha 1978 January thla a thlan a ni a. He sorkar lo din hma daihin a ni khang kha thlan an nih ni. Engtingge an sawi zawm thei? (Pu Hlphel nilo, 1979 anih loh chuan 1980 ah pawl District Council inthlan kha 1977 a ni lo)

Ni love, Pawl District Council kha 1977 a inthlan a lawm. Tunah inthlan that a hun leh tawh ani. Kum 5 a ral leh tep tawh ani. Pawl District Council hi Pawl District Council in ti a lawm. Pawl Dist. Council V/C a awm ngai em ni? Pawl District Council huan chung pawl inti lova, Pawl District Council thlan in ti mai ani. Chuvangin Pawl District Council V/C kan sawi lo.

Engpawhnise, nichina Member zahawm tak pakhat khan heng V/C thlan theihloh na ah hian chhuanlam siam kaw siam kaw lo se. No Confidence pawl kan move lovang ti hial khaan a sawi a, V/C thlan khat har hi No Confidence an move na chhan ni hial awm te a awma, kan inthlang theilo kan ti a kan sawi a, harsatna a awm hian inthlan hi a theihloh ani mai a, keini chauh nilova, hmanah pawl ka sawi tawh a, he House zahawm tak ah hian, Delhi ah pawl, Delhi Metropolitan Council khu an chawhtir a March ni 21.79 kha. Chu chu vawin ni thlengin an la inthlang biklo ani. Keini Village Council kan chawhtirna kha November ni 20.79 ani. Keini ain thla 4 in an chawhtir hnuhnung ani.

Tunah kum khat leh a chanve inthlang lovin an awm ve tawh baw, B.J.P te chuan inthlanna siam turin Sorkar an ~~xxx~~ nawr ve hut hut reng ani. Amaherawhchu chhan engemaw a awm vangin, harsatna engemaw a awm vang ani ang, Central Sorkar in inthlan a siam duh tkat lo. Anih leh chung te pawl chu Centre Sorkar in Delhi Metropolitan Council a siamlohna te, Delhi Municipal Corporation pawl nikum atanga tawp daih tawh kha ani. An la inthlang chu ang baw si lova, khang zang zangawh te kha anih leh khu Central Sorkar khu kan dem dawn em ni? Chuvang chuan harsatna a awma, inthlanna te hi siamloh ani a. Keini ang bawkin Delhi ah pawl chutiang harsatna te an tawh avangin an siamlo ani ve mai.

Chuvangin mahni chung a thil awm hnu chiah duh pang si lova midang chung a thil awm nichin a kan Member zahawm takin a tih kha a vang hnei ang bera lak tum pawl hi a dik lem lovin ka hria a., Chung chu ka han sawi ve duh ani e.

PU F.MALSAWMA,
MINISTER.

Pu Deputy Speaker, tawi te in ka han sawi ve anga, Member zahawm tak ten an ah sawi lan leh thin kna a thunawn deuthaw pawh a chang chuan ani thin in ka hria. Enlai Multi-purpose Coop-Society chungchang kha, 1978 November ni 28 a registered ani a, kha kha President's Rule a Mizoram a awm lai ani. Chuvangin thil hi vawi leh khat ah hian kan ti uar leh deuh thut thina, heng te pawh hi kan chhut chian chiah chuan engemaw lai hun ylazep kha a lo ni ve leh thina.

Tin, chubakah, mi pakhat hming pu Pu Hrangdawla bik kha kan sawi ngun viau mai a, dik takin hemi a organised tu te tan hia chuan citizenship a nei nge neilo tih kha Political Deptt. lem lo chuan a thu chik te kha har ve tak tur ani a. (Pu Zairemthanga Minister: point of information, Enlai Multipurpose Co-operative Society hi foreigner ani lova an mi rawh te zingah erawh chuan eng ang mi te nge awm tih kan hre vek lova, Hrangdawla hi an mi rawh ani) (Pu C.L. Ruala: Pu Deputy Speaker, Enlai Multipurpose Co-operation zawng anilo, Chairman ani a, vaw-inah pawh sawtah Office atangin ka hre chiang ngai a, Chairman ani.)

Engpawhnise thil hriatsual palh hi a awm thei a, heta information kan neih ah chuan Chairman ani a, hriatdan a kha information hmuh a kha a kalsual thei theuh hlawma, helai ah hi chuan kan in hriatthiam tlan a tha. Engpawhnise Govt. of India in a hre ngei ni in a langa Amah hemi India ram a rawn luh tirhna an han man a, case an siam sak, pawh kha an withdraw sak tlat ani. Chuvangin a lokal a, Mizoram ah a awma, ~~Mizo~~ India ramah a awm ani tih hi an hria ani tih chu a chiang mai a.

Tin, tunah hian a citizenship neihna tur chi a tan thil tul ang a formality zawng zawng te pawh helai atang hian tih zawh ani a. Amaherawhchu final na tur Central Sorkar ah thil a awm ni in a langa. Amaherawhchu India Sorkar hian a hria ani tih erawh chu a hriat theih ani, a case kha a rawn withdraw fel tlat mai a.

Tin, chubakah Member promote 15 lai an awma, mi pakhat avanga khati tak a kan lak vung kha a diklo a. A Society a hi nichina kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan Govt. of India dan pangngai a organise a thil tih kha hria ila. Tin, a registration hun lai kha President's Rule lai ani tih kha hre bawh ila a tha awme.

Tin, Pre-primary chungchang kha in sawi teh chhen bawh a, han sawi ve leh mai mai ila tha in ka hria a. Housing Loan ah hian Suangpuilawn Bial atangin hmu an awm ngai em? Collage kan nawr ve em? Exam Centre an nawr ve em? tih te kha an chhut khan kumkhua pawh a an chan ve ngalloh tur chi kha leilung pian tirh a awm chung zawng

.....220/-

pawha an neihloh tur te pawh kha ani vemaithei akni, thil tam tak kha. Chuvang chuan renchiang pakhat a an lo neih ve avangin sawi kan lo neih ve hial thin kha, khatiang zawng khan hoi hoi tak tak dawn chuanin thil pakhat chauh kha kan sawi sar bik kha chuan a dik baklo a. Chuvang chuan an Biaitu ke nih chung kha chuan Hmar Biaipui kan tih ranti hrul hnaih, Manipyr lam pang, Mizoram lam hi ka rai pui thak mai dawn ani tih hi ka han sawi tel ve reng reng ania, a Biaitu ang hian,

Tin, chu bakah chuan Paper Mill chung chang hi inbiakremna ang deuh hlek ani a, hman hmawh lutuk chi ani lova, naktuk a awm ang mai a han puan ve te hi in lo beisei anih chuan kan sawi ve deuh duh ani. A chhan chu harsatna a awma, hmanrua tur then then, entirnan:- Lung alh thei te, tam tak ni khat phurh luh reng angah avangin Central Sorkar in Rail Kawng te an tih ien hma chuan a harsa dawn tih thu an sawi a. Engpawh nise Rail Kawng a luh hunah hi chuan kan ti rak ngel ngel ang che u tih pawh kan Chief Minister hnenah Central Minister in a tiam tawh a. Chu chu tuna kan dinmun ani a, tuna kan in nwr luhna mek chu a ground work seperation a hi bei nghal ila, kawng pawh ti zau bawk ila tha in ka ring.

Tin, cil pakhat kan sawi nawn leh duh chu, hei, tawite in han tih ve ka duh chu, mawhpurhna kan neihna joint responsibility kan neihna hi hre reng ila, a bik in kan Congress unau te pheih hi chu Sorkarna cheih thei an ni a, an la cheih leh hun te pawh a awm thei a, chung hunah chuan kan hriat reng tur chu confusional responsibility a loh theihloh a, mawhpurhna kan neih kan ken tlan tur hi a awm fo dawn ani.

Chuvangin P.C pawh in tunhma a lo in zirtir dikloh palh pawh kan lo ; nei thei a, kan nei ka tikna nilovin, a Sorkarna la awmlo hi chu tupawh eng ang pawh in lo rak sela, engkim lo hre tawh hi chuanin kan tih tur an hian . : vaw let leh thei ani tih hriat a, tun hunah hian kan fimkur angai em em ani.

Chuvang in confusional responsibility neihna ang atanga thil han thlir chuan Biaitu tam tak hi a fel thina. Michina sawi tawh ho Member zahawm tak tak ten in han sawi tawh arang khan thil chiang tak lo lang chu mahni point atang theuh a chhut ngar ngat chuan dik angin a rawn lang chho hlawn ani. Khalai tak a kha communication gap a awm lian lutuk ni te pawh in a langa. Kan inhmuh khaw chunah hian sawi ho tam zawk te pawh hi a tha awm mange aw tih ngiahtuahna te pawh ka nei ani.

Chuvang chuan mahni ka n intehna, kan position lakna atanga kan teh ngar ngar khan a immil lo thui lutuk thei a, helai hi a tihreh kan theih ang tawh in tum tiang ila tha in ka hria, Tin, chubakah chuan Sorkar

anga mawphurhna tun buai leh boruak eng eng emaw a lo awm hian kan inhriat ngai thin a chu, Party atanga, pawlam atanga rawn thlira, sawisel theh tak pawh ani mai thei a, mahselangin Sorkarna mawphurhna ah chuan P.C mi an ni emaw Janata, Congress mi an ni emaw. zoram mawphurhna neitu an nih chuan, entirnan, Picketting te a lo awm chuan englekawle a kal duh ten tluang taka an kal theihnan, School hawng te tha taka Office kal te khang ang a kha vantlang jamthatna ang welfare enkawltu tur anih tawh atang khan a tih tur a lo ni ta ani. Chutiang kawng angah chuan vantlang tan, mipui tana hnathawhna atan, an tih dan hi a tha em? Kei ni ve ta ila, kan ti ngam angem? tih tur atang khan in thlir sak thiam a pawimawh viau in ka hria, ^{chulai} public atana pawimawhna a chu kan thlir tlan fo a pawimawh in ka hria ani.

Tin, kan ngaihthlaktawh ang kuan fam-kimlohna khawvel ani a, tupawh kan tlinglo theuh thei ang, tha kan tih leh kan duh ang reng pawh tih theihloh tam tak a awm thei anga, heng ah hian infinchhuah fo hi a pawimawh dawn ani.

Tin, chu bak ah chuan tun tumah hian ka mi mal tak hian hlawk ka inti em em mai a, thil tak tak kan zuk hriat pjak lem loh a kha a bik takin kan thian te, Opposition Member lam atang khan thil tam tak kan hria a. Heng ang hi an No Confidence in move hetiang a in beihna tlut tlut ni lem lova, engemawntia in kaih harh theihna, in hriattir theihna tha kan hmuhchhuah theih chuanma tangkal em em ang tih ka ring bawk a, a lehlam ah chuan lawm awm ka ti em em ani.

Tin, kan hriat tlan leh kan ngih pawimawh atana tha a ka hriat chu, Politics ah hian in beihna a awm lo thei lova, India ramah hian Party System Cpa hi a awm lo the si lova, hei hi necessary evil kan tih ve mai a tha si lo te pawh an nihna lai a awma. Politics a kan inbeihna ramah hian a mipui te hi tiang ang deuh hian ka mitthla ah a lo awma. Leileh hmun/ Antan hmun emaw atan emaw ah Khan Bawgpa leh Bawgpa an insi ta a, lawi emaw, an ni kha chu rei vak lo ni 3/ni 2 ah an hliam a dam leh mai ani, a insi te chu, mahse antaman tihchhiat leh kha leilet an tihchhiat a kha chu khami season leh ah kha chuan to leh tur a awm hman tawh lova, a lo chhe tawh thin ani.

Cluvingin mipui te kan tih chhiat theihna tur thui lutuk awm thei lak ah te chuan mahni in thunun theuh a rescaimkan neih a, mipui te kan chhiat thui lutuk loh ha turin tan kan lak tlan a pawimawh in ka hria a, tin, a bik in renna leh muanna chungchang ah hian a ruh langin han sawi ika, Pu Sawithuava tih dan takin a thleng baw hak in kan sawu law law ila, a pawimawh zawk a lang chu inbia te hi inbe ngar ngar mai sela, chumi an inrenna ang angah chuan lungawi tum tlang vek kan ni a, dik tak chuan Mizoram Party te hi kan danglo ani, Chumi avangk chuan engamah a hma a boruak thuthang lo awm, Central Sorkar in a rawn tih pawh nilo, official a khawm atang mah a hmuh awm silo a, bang

rawh se tih lo ri tel thin hian a nawr loh tur zawk , he inbiakna hi kab nawr tir thin avangin a buai thina, a tu a pawh lo Sorkar sela, betiang hi dinmun hmasa anih chuan

..... mutan ani reng tho dawn in a lang ani. Chuvangin dik tak chuan mu a tan a hi Pu Ch. Chhunga emaw Pu Thenphunga emaw kha ani lem lo ani. A mu tan ber zawk a chu a hi inbiakna ngawr ngawr a, a negotia-tion a agreement tur lam ai a, helai mipui te ham that nan a lo ti ve let let a hi phet thluk phawt duhna lo awm thin a hi a harsatna chu ani. Chhanchtah chiah chuan inrenna hi khand tello khand tel tur pawh lo ni dawn sela, agreement tak tak hi lo awm phawt sela, agreement tak tak hi lo awm phawt sela, chumi hun tawng theilo in awm hlawn ila chu, teh in in awma, in tiinglo, in ring ngetlo ani e, a in tihthehtur ani.

Chuvangin fiahna dinmunah tunah hian a tuama, zoram mi hi kan la ding tlah lo aeni. Chulai cju kan chianna tur ani in ka hria a, a pawimawh ber a chu a tauh loh tur, he inbiakna a hi kan tauh tir hmasa thina, chulai a chu tumah in la vung lo hram ila, Sorkarna lo kal zel a pawh confusional responsibility nei tan chuan boruak atanga lo ban ringawt mai a kha thil tih theh ani lo reng reng ani. Central Sorkar kan nu leh pa te official a kan nu leh pate atang tal pawhin engmah a awm bawk silo, boruak hlimthla atang chuan thil thiltheih a ni lo a ni tih hi kan hriat theuh a ngai a ni. Chuvangin he renna leh muanna kan sawi ah hian nakin thlenga a nghawng leh theihtur thil a hi kan ngaihtuah fo a pawimawhin ka hria a ni.

A tawp berah chuan MZP chungchang bikah hian Exam thei lote tunah an awm tih pawh ka hria, an chanchin hi ka sawi thui tawh dawn lova, Sorkar hian inrenn theihna a awm phawt chuan a in hawng a ni tih hi hria ila, a bikin final an Examna tur atana inpuahchah duh tak takte an awm tih pawh Sorkarin a hria a, hengte nena kawng zawnte pawh hi Sorkar hian a hreh lova. Chutah chuan Opposition lam kan ni emaw, ruling ani kan ni emaw theihtawp xhuah tlang turin a bik in education Ministet ang pawh in, mite kan zayai hian ka in ngen duh a. Tin, he House ani member tin te hian theihtawp kan a chhuah a pawimawh a. Sorkar in heng hi englai pawh in a welcome ani tih hi kan hriat a pawimawh a, anni pawh in engeraw chen chu an kaldan a fuhlohna lai an hee tawh anga, mihring theuh kan ni a, harsatna lai alo awm thei a, thil enge tha ber ang tih chawp leh chih a an hriat mai zung zung mi loh chi te pawh a awm se th ei ani ka tih kan hriat angai a.

Entirnan: vawin a Thlawh theihna hijack Kashmir lama kal tur Lahore lama an lo ti te pawh Punjab an independent movement an lo tih ang chi Khalistan movement chungchang a an innawt lehna tur engang nge anih dawn kan la sawi thei hayh lo, Kha tiang ang chi ah Khan thluak tak tak hman angai, beng sik a thiltih ngai a

a lo awm thina. Dentrar Sorkar in Assam problem a sawina ah te pawh vawi leh khatah a duh ang zung zungin thil a tih theih mai biklo a, Sokar lian tak tak leh ropui tak tak pawh in hun te pawh an ngak te te pawh in a langa, hetiang kawngah hian M.Z.P kan unau te ho leh Opposition Member zahawm tak tak te leh ruling ani kan ni emaw Sorkar in mawhpjurhna chin kan nei vek a, tih theih tawk kan nei ang tih ka ringa, horkak tha tak a awm leh thuai Sokar hian a beisei ani tih hi Huse in kan hriat bawk a pawimawh ani.

Tichuan a tawp berah chuan heng kan sawi hona te zawng zawng hi a tha lamin hmag ila, keimahni ngaihtuahna atang ngawt a point kan lo sian tam tak a hi a lo diklo in a lo nek thui lutuk thei a, kan sakhuana leh kan Kristian-na unau te atang pawh a awmlo lutuk chin te pawh. a lo in rin tawn theih ani tih te pawh hi hmuhchhuah a a theih ang ang a hi tihbo hramhram tum tlang ila a lawm awm in ka beisei a, ka ring bawh ani. Ka lawme.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGANG Pu Deputy Speaker, Minister zahawm tak khan no confidence a kal lain Minister angin thu min brilh a, kha kha dan kalh ani tih ka sawi deyh ani,

PU F.MALSAWMA, MINISTER. Pu Deputy Speaker, kan tihsual palh a awm pawh in Member anga ka rilru ah ghuan sawi ka ni a, ka tihpakh ani.

PU P.B.ROSANGA, MINISTER. Pu Deputy Speaker, kan bei rei ta viay a, bhimin ah no confidence motion a lo lut tih ka hriat atang a ka rilru a lo lit chu kan Opposition unau te hian he Ministry Jinglai kan gnathawh zel danah hian rin kai lohna turin thil eng eng emaw dilo tak tak a zhetna an neih tawh gria an, he House ah hian sawi tul ni in an hria a, he motion hi rawn la. lut ni ah ka ngai a. Amaherawh chu hei kan han ngai thla ta char char a, a hyl atanga a tawp thlengin A tlangpui thu chuan point an tawn sawi tam ber te, bei a bengal lo lut dan chuan thil thar tehchiam a awm lem lova.

Tin, an rawn sawi rik tam ber kha chu he House ah ngei hian sawi tawh ani deyh vek a. Tin, then khatte phei chu question a lo kal tawh, chhanna fel tak sian tawh te, tin, theinkhat te phei chu, P.A.C in an lo khawh tawh mek case te an ni a, entirnan, Pawlrang leh N.E Bualpui Bawng sem chungchang te kha P.A.C

case ani. Thil thar a ni hauh lo a, he House aiawh tu te zinga committee pawimawh tak P.A.C in an enfiash mek te an hi a, Tin, an rawn dawh ka then then ka lo chhinchhiah a hei Kawlkulh Vety chungchhang thu te pawh he House ah hian zawhna a lo lut tawh a, chhan tawh ani.

Tom, chhitiang zelin hei Deptt, hmanrua pawimawh an lei chungchhang thu, member zahawm tak Opposition lam kasa atanga rawn sawi tu ten an rawn sawi te pawh kha 1977-78 Financial Year chung a thil lei, he House ah pawh question te pawh awm tawh. Tom, Deptt. pawh ina inquiry a lo meih tawhna te ani a. Chuvangin a tlangpui thu in thil dikna leh diklohna chu he House ah hriattir tawh te an ni a, chuvang chuan chung chu kan zuk sawi nawn leh mai mai te pawh a ang viay mai a.

Hei vang hian a kip a kawb a zuk sawi tehchiam tul ni in ka hrela. Maherawhchu point thum chiah hi Pu Deputy Speaker, ka han sawi leh duh a, chung zinga pakhat ah chuan remna leh muanna chungchhang thu hi ani. Helai Opposition chauh ni lovin, kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak thusawi kha a dik anih chuan Prime Minister ngei pawh hian Brig. Theng Junga Sailo chu inbiakna titawpu tih February ni 12 zan dar 7 kan kawm in min hrih, tih nichin ah khan a sawi a. A mak ka ti em em mai a. Madam Prime Minister in khatiang thu kha a sawi abih chuan x thil makber te zing ani ni in ka hria ani.

Tin, kum 1976 July ah he inbiakna chungchhang thu ah Govt. of India leh MNF hruaitu te chuan cease fire order (operation suspend order) an puanga. Khatih lai khan congress (I) Ministry hunlai boruak ani a, kum 1976 kha, Khami Operation suspension an puan khan ziak in thu sian ani a. Pohat hrang hrang India Borkar aiawh leh MNF awawh in an ziak a. Intenna turin an sian ani. Chumi ang chuan kha Operation suspension sian ani ta a. Chutih lai chuan Mizoram ah chuan congress (I) ruling ani a. Kum 1978 March ni 20 thleng inbiakna chhonzawm ani a, 1978 July ni 1 atanga 1978 March ni 20 thleng operation suspend ani. Khatih chung zawng khan in thir chiah teh ang. Mi engzat nge man awma, mi engzat Mizoram hian a hloh? A dik tak chuan sawi thui vak pawh ngailo ani. Khatih lai khan MNF te chuan operation chungchhang thu ah an intenn thu chu an ngai pawimawh viay a, thil harsa pui pui thlen an nei lem lo, chhiahkhawm vak vak pawh a awm lem lo.

Chanchin tu : ziaaktu zahawm tak tak hruai a tamhruai a ruh tliak khawp a sawisak te an awm ; lem lo. Chuti chung pawh chuan sorkarna keng tu te chuan MNF hruaitu te zinga mi tam tak an man an awm ani, operation suspension anih lai ; khan.

Kum 1980 July ni 30 ah announcement
Home Minister zahawm tak in a siam ve leh a. A thil siamah
chuan MNF aiawhtu Pu Laldenga chuan 31st July hnu la atang
hian tharum thawna zawng zawng bansan a remtih avangin
India Sarkar pawh in ni 31 zanlai dar 12 atangin inkahna
chi zawngzawng sipai tharum thawna aga chi qa tihtawp thu
a puang a, tichuan chu chu vawin ni thleng hian chu
cease fire order chu kan la hmang ani. Hetih chung hian
MNF pakhat tal man an awm em? He cease fire order
bawhchhia in helai Ministry hian thil tih anei em? Kan
ngaihtuah chian hle a tul ani.

Tochuan kum 1978 March ni 20 a inbiakna
masa tihtawp anih khan Home Minister Charan Singh
ah House a hriattir a. Pu Laldenga hian inremna mi nei hui
tum tak takna nei lovin, hmal hnih ^{nei} min dawr avangin tuna
tangg chuan he inbiakna hi tihtawp ani e, tiin Parliament
House zahawm tak ah a puang ani. Chutah chuan Brig.
T. Sahoo tih tawp ani em? engatinge kan Madam Prime
Minister chuan chutiang
statement sawi thei a kan sawi aw, la sawi tak tak anem
kan ngaihtuah ani. (PU Lalthenhawla; Pu Charan Singh an a
puan tum khan Laldenga kan be duh tawh lo, MNF hotu dang
chu kan be duh a ti kher nenh ani.) Chuvang chuan khani
tihtawpna ah chuan Brig. Thenphunga Sailo hian part a nei
em? Prime Minister Charan Singh a khan a ti reng ani.
Tup aw h inremna duh apiang chu kan be awl duh tih House
a hriattir ani. Chuvangin helai ah hian temna leh muanna
chungchang thu ah inmawh chhiat tumana te, Prime Minister
hial pawh thu ni lo tawp sawi turna kan nei ta a, House
chungah. He House pawh in kan enflah atgulin ka ka ringa
ani. Madam Prime Minister hian a sawi tak meuh em? Chuvang
chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, hetiang mai mai te hi kan Opposi-
tion Leader te awndan anih chuan kan House hi a zahawm
lo lutuk ang.

Remna leh muanna hi kan sawi kan sawi
thina, ka hma ami te zawng zawngin an sawi tawh angin
helai ami te lo tihchhiat theih pawh ani love. Helai ami
te tihthat tak tak theih pawh ani love. Tu te chanchin bu
ah nge "Brig. Thenphunga Sailo Ministry sawn (10) pawh
hian dan tum se an dang zo lovange ti tu te kha? Chuvang
chuan a dik tak chuan, chu chu thudik pawh ani ang. He thu
hi MNF te jeh India Sarkar inkar thu ani a. Chuvangin kan
Opposition Leader zahawm tak khan thusawd ah khan duhthawh
takin he inbiakna tih tawp tum leh ti bahlah tum ngar ngar
angin: Brig. Thenphunga Sailo Ministry chu sa pu a.
Chutiang bawh chuan Aizawl South Constituency aiawhtu pawh
khanin an sawi in an rawn support a, a pawl ka ti takzet
zet ani.

Remna leh muanna duhlo tu hi tunge ni? Kan ram chungchang hian ti tak tak an awm em? Amaherawhchi, Me Hsueh, ah hian remna leh muanna hi kan siam thih hani lova. P.C Party emaw P.C. Ministry emaw Congress (I) Ministry emaw, Helai Mizoram ani hi chuan tih theih anilo, MNF leh India Sorkar inkar a awm liau liau ani. Chuvang chuanin he Brig. Thenphunga Sailo Ministry hian remna leh muanna a awm thih nan he operation suspend anih chung hian dan, bawhchhiatna tam tak awmah pawh vaw te khat mah MNF te chungchang action an la la lo ani. Chanchinbu chhuan tu tam tak ruh thlak khawp a sawd sak te kha dik tak chuan an operation suspend order bawhchhiatna ani tih a chiang em em a. An tib tur ani lo.

Nieina opposition leader zahawm takin chhiah naman loh a khawm chungchang thunte pawh a sawd a, kha kha under-ground activities vek ani lawm ni? India Sorkar zahawm tak nen an in thuthlunna ah pawh under ground activities zawng zawng tih tawo chu an tiam ani a. Khani bawhchhe ngat ngat tu te lo hriattir duhlo anih chuan, a dik tak chuan khua leh tui rinawm an ni theilo ani.

Chuvangin kan chief Minister zahawm tak in a Sorkar hriattirna zawng zawng te pawh kha zuk, chhuan kir ila, Chief Minister in a tih tur dik tak zel bak a ti lo. Ministry hmasa in cease fire order anih lai a mi ta, tal oin an tuattirna ang. Khan he Minister hian tih tar ta se tuar tur an tam lutuk ani.

MNF te hian mihring nunna hial pawh an ti hluma Chanchinbu chhuan khawp an khar a, mi insum leh ram pass an cancel a. Heng hi, normal law and order kalh anilo em ni? Chuvang chuan India khua leh tui tha te pangngat an chuan, India constitution dan anga an inbiak hai chuan kan support, pro MNF kan ni, an ni loh hunah kan nilo tih mai te chu a zahthlak ani lawm ni? Pu Speaker opposition Leader Congress (I) central ruling party neitu inti te tawng dan tur em ni? Hei ang mai mai hi kan pkay dan anih chuan kan zoram mipui, remna leh muanna duh tak tak tu te hi kan ti rethel mai mai ani, thil zahthlak lutuk ani.

Chuvangin remna leh muanna chungchang thuh te hian i inpuh i inpuh lova u, kan duhdan chu a omchen vek ang, kan tih theih dan tak pawh a inchen vek ang. Muanna leh remna thlen thei tu te chu MNF leh India Sorkar an ni a, an inbiakna tura tha taka leo awma, an inbiak chung zawnga helai a kan insum ngat ngat

hi kan tih theih tawh tha ber ~~xxx~~ ani ringawt mai a, chu bakah chuan tih theih kan neilo. Cease Fire an puan lai a mi lo that te, mi lo man te a tha lem lo ani.

Chu chu he Ministry (Brig.T.Sailo) hianin a ti ve reng reng lo ani, Chumi remna duhlo tu a puh hi ka pawm theilo ani.

Tin, pahnhna ah chuan hun a rei tawh abangin thui tak ka sawi theilo anga, Ph Speaker, M.Z.P chungchang thu hi sawi ka dun ani, Hei M.Z.P heti luai luai vawinni a kan awndan ~~engvanga arxhax~~ hi zuk chhut chiah ila, engvange? M.Z.P te hi engvanga byai nge an ~~bih~~ tih hi kan opposition unau te hian an ngaihtuah ve ngai tawh em aw tih min ngaihtuhtir a. Hemi ah pawm hian a dik tak chuan ka hma a sawitu tena an sawi ang khan thltha duh tak tak tu tan chuan kan mawhpurhna tiang vek ani tih kan hriat a tul hle in ka hria....

Dik tak chuan Opposition Party te reng reng in a an thil thidn tiangpui hian zirlaite kaihhruai na dik ain zirlaite fuihpawh zawnga thil tih a kaww deuh a ni lawm ni aw; a dik takin Steering unau te phei chuan hnung an daw a, hma an hruai a ni ber a. He thil lo chhuahna chiah hi ka hriat ve theihdan chuan July 21 ah M.Z.P. hruaitu 18 in kan Agruculture Director Malika daww tumin an kal a, Khami ni khan Army Chief in Mizoram a rawn tlawh avangin Synod Hall-ah Cultural showte neihpuiin reception neih a ni a. Chumi a kal tura Director Malika lo chhuak tur chiah kha zirlai hruaitu 18 te hian Office bathlarah an man a ni. 'Hei kanlo kal a, biak che kan duh a' an ti a. Ani chuan "Hei Synod Hall-ah Army Chief reception ah ka kal daww a, ka hman lo a ni" a ti. Hmanlo a awm thei lo tiin an nam lut ta phawt mai a ni. A kaww hma-ah thamin thuthlengah an pawt thu a. Khatiang khan an han bei ta phawt mai a ni. Pakhat phei chuan vawi 2 a hnek a, Mizo Officer fel tak tak ten thil awnzia engnge ni tia va ngaihtyen an tum khan, pawnah duty in siamin; lo kal suh u, in lo kal loh in tan a tha, ti tein an lo vau a ni.

Chutiang thil chu a awm avang chuan Agruculture Information Officer a lo tlan a, ka hnenah min rawn hriattir a, chumi zawh lehah chuan Telephone ka la a, Director biak tumin, a biak pawh kan be ngei a, zirlai hruaitute an lo kal em ni ? ti a ka zawhna chu 'kal e' tiin min chhang a, eng thu nge an sawi ~~duh~~ B.Sc Agri zirtur lak chungchang thu a thil sawi duh an nei anih chuan ka hnenah rawn tir la, keiman ka lo hriih ang tiin ka hriih chiah a. Chumi rual chuan Telephone kha dah a ni ta a ni. Na taka dah a ni, chuveleh chuan Secretary Agriculture hnenah " thil awndan zuk hrechiang la, thil awndan zuk hriihfiah la, harsatna a awm loh nan chinfel zuk tum rawh " tiin ka tir a ni.

Tichuan, keipawh Army Chief Reception -ah Synod Hall-ah ka kal ta a. zana ka lo hawn veleh a, Secretary an min rawn hrilh leh danah chuan M.Z.P. hruaitu ten an sawi ber a chu B.Sc Agri zir tura Candidate lak chungchang thua hnamdang lak an nih a duh loh tta an hrilh a. Heng mi 4 lakte hi i ceancel leh a, i peon i ban tawh hi i sut leh loh chuan keimahnin direct action i chungah kan la ang tiin ziakin lehka an pe a ni tih thu min rawn hrilh a.

Tin, vanduaithlak takin, khani tlai chiah khan Bara bazarah New Market-ah Vai pakhat hnenah M.Z.P. nge ni tute nge ni? chung chuanin pawisa tihhuhhain an dil a, chu an mi dil a chuanin Police Station-ah Report a pe a, Complaint a siam a, chumi ang chuan tutenge ni thei awma an rinnleh police-in an han chhui a, mi 3 man an ni ta a ni.

Tichuan 22 July zingah office-a ka thlen veleh Director Agriculture chu ka ko va, thil awmdan ka zawt chiang a, an lehka zikah khan vauna a awm a, 'direct action kan la ang' tihte. Tin, office-ah khan namem lovin an zuk tihthaih mai bakah kutte an thlak a. Tin, office-ah a phalna pawl sa lem lovin tih luihnain an zuk kal a, tin, an lehka a writing (black & white) a an pak atang pawh khan intimidation a awm a. Chuvangin Director hnenah, 'Hemi thilah hian thil tihtheih pahnih i nei a. Pakhat chu Magistrate leh Police a complaint i siam chuan dan hmangin action lak theih a ni anga, heng dan bawchhe tute hi man theih an ni ang. Tin, chumi anih loh chuan, Administrative Head of Department ah Complaint chu i theh lut a nga. Government-in a action an lak turin, i duh zawk zawk chu i ti thei a ni' tiin ka hrilh a, tah chuan Director chuan "A engmah chu thlan tur ka nei lo, amaheraawh -chu ka duh zawk chu, inhriat angin ka nunna a himlo thei a, Security ka duh a, Police-in ka residence leh ka office Campus hi min ven sak se chu chu sorkarin min tihsak theih chuan ka duh a ni" tiin a sawi a ni. Chu-ang chiah chuan Secretary hnenah ziakin Officialin action la tura hriattir a ni a. Chuvang chuanin Director residence leh a office chu Police lam an veng ta a ni. Tichuan Dt 22, chumi ni ngei chuan Thana tualah chuan khang mi pathum dt. 21 a an man te kha Agriculture Director hek a ni. Agriculture Director office a zirlate an kal avanga tih a ni ti ngar ngarin nileng nitla vanvuhain an tlangaupua, an demand ber a an sawi kha chu kha tah chuan B.Sc Agri. zirturte hnamdang lakluh chungchang thu a ni."

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, dt. 18/August/81 zirial hruaitu thenkhatte Agriculture Director office-ah an lo lut leh a, chu chu hriat lawk a nih svangin Magistrate te leh Police duty pek an ni. Chuta zirial hruaitutena Director an hrilh chu. "I hna hi i tlin lova, Chief Minister pawhin a duh tawh lo che a, Agriculture Minister pawhin a duh tawh lo che a, Mizo min hmusit a, chuvangin he i hna hi i bansan tur a ni. He i hna i bansan hi vawin niah.

hian resignation emaw i transfer na emaw hi i signe loh chuan naktuk atangin action kan la ang. I chung a thil lo thleng shu kan mawh ani lavang, i mawh ani ang" tih ani ta ani. anaherawhchu khatih hun kar dhhungah. Agriculture Science zir tura hman dang thlan te zawng zawng kha anmahni duhthlanna in tumahin admission an la ta lovs, a dik takin, Khang te kha je Houde in a hriat hrim hrim a tha B.Sc. Agri. 4 year course bei turin North Eastern Council in seat 30 min pe a, chung seat 30 kan neih ah seat 11 hman ani, zir lai ten chhuanlam Mizo min dip tih kha chu a dik tak chuan a awihawm loh an i. Seat 11 kan luah thei ngawt ngawt a, hmandangmi 3 telin an tel ta lo lehngal a, an admit ta lova, chuti alo nih chuan 8 chauh kan luah ta tihna a lo ni a, seat 30 ah.

Chawma lama zawhna kan chhante pawh kha ka zuk ngaihtuah thina. Kan 5th fiveyear plan chhuanga post kan neih te luah khat y tur hian Agri. Graduate te pawh hi kan nei zo lovang tih te pawh hi Pu Deputy Speaker, min hlauh tir ani.

Tichuan kan zir lai tena an rawn demand berag B.Sc. Agri. zirtirtu tara hmandang lek kan duhloh an tih kha automatically in removed a lo ni ta a. Chu chu an demand anih anih si chuan removed anih hnu chuan ngawih mai mai awm tak ani a, an ngawih ta lova, Director of Agriculture chu bang turin an ngawih leh ta a. A dik tak chuan kan unau te thiltih dan hi, vawin ni ah hian anmahni hmangai anga insawd hluam hluam tena kan tih tur dik tak ni a ka ngaih chy, naupang chuan thuk diklo pawh a ngen ngai ang, thil diklo pawh a ti ang, nu leh pa, fa hmangaihtu tak tak chuan naupangin thil diklo an ti a, nu leh pa duhloh zawng an ti a, phal zeltu nih an ching lem lo, naupangin an thil tihchhiatna tur anih si chuan. A that theihnag tur anih chuan ben fawk a tula nih pawh in a beng mai thin ani.

Tap, a thlem a thlem that theih an nih chuan an thlem mai bawk, an thlem bang thin, chu chu zir lai unau te hian nichinah Khawbung hialtu M.L.A zahawm tak in a sawd ang khan, Chief Minister Chamber ah meeting a awm lain mi hmuh an duh thu an rawn hrih ni awmin sawd ani a. Chu chu a hnu ni 4 velah kei chuan Steering hruaitu atangan ka hre dhuak a, Chutiang thil inpelh-sawh pawl tak a awm avang chuan mi thuangsarih hnenah anmahni biak tumin palai ka tir tawh ani. Mimal te, Magistrate te, Voluntary Organisation hruaitu te tirin anmahni nena inbiakna a awm theih hi ka duh em em ani.

Vawin ni thheng hian kei chuan ka la hre reng reng lova. A chhan chu Director hnenah warning an pek hnu khan L.G hnenah ultimatum an thekut keh a dt. ni 26 zanlai dar 12 hma a he i Director hi Mizoram atanga i chhuahtir loh chuah keimahni in action kan la ang tiin ziak bawkin L.G an vau leh ta ahi A pawl em a, heng hi sawd

a fiah a, paupang kaihhruaina
 diklo a kaihrual an ni angutih te pawh a rin theih a, chung
 chu sawipui a, sawfiah kha ram hruaitu a te pawh in kan
 ngaihdan vek ani, Sawi tam tak, sawi dngailo, Y.M.A
 te, M.H.I.P te, zoram Upa Pawl te; Z.D.U te M.J.A te a kal
 apiangin an tawn hawn chu beidawn thak ani tih ani zel.
 A pawtakzet a, kan zirlai naupang ten hetiang rilru an
 pu hi. Amaherawh-chu heng an pu hi a mawh love, a dik tak
 chuan vawin ni a he kan House a discussion ah pawh an zuk
 hmuh theih chu heng kan haute hian thil diklo an tihna
 chungchang thu ah hruiana dik leh kawngtha
 kawhmuh tur zawng in zirtir tumna a ngain an rhhil tih
 dikloh chung a Sarkar mawhchhiat tumna ang zawngin leh kan
 Chief Minister kaihraina chu fllinglo leh tlakloh ang zawng
 a politics hmanrua a hman kan tum hi a pawl em em in
 ka hria. Chuvangin kan unau te hian an zirlai tha taka an zir
 theihnan an thiltih mamal lo tam leh awnze nei tawh lo hi
 ti tawp turin nu leh pa . . . mawhpurhna atang te, rap
 hruaitu an nihna mawhpurhna atang te a Party hruaitu an
 nihna mawhpurhna atang te an tan min lak paw turin ka ngen duh
 ani.

p

Tin, a tawp berah chuan Pu Deputy
 Speaker, hei nichina kan Education Minister in agawd ang khan
 ram hmasawna kawngah te, law & order chungchang thu ah te,
 he House a Member zawng zawng te hian thil tha atan mawhpurhn
 constytional responsibility kan nei theuh ani tih hi kan hriat
 pawmawh leh zualin ka hria, ka hre lo palh ta em ni aw tiin
 min ngaihtuah tir ani. Ruling party chuanin thil tihfuh an
 nei anga, tihgan loh pawh an nei ang tih hi mihriang kan nih av
 Ratu . . . bialtu M.L.A zahawm takin a sawi . . . adam a
 thlah te kan nih avangin kan fel farkim vek lova, kan
 Chief Minister pawh hian chutiang tih theih. . . loh chu a nei
 ve ang tih khawvel hriat sa ani. Chumi ah chuan mawhpurhna
 kan neih dik tak chu contryctive critism opposition member
 pawh in tu pawh in constitutional responsibility kan neihna
 atangin chu chu kan tih tur ani.

Han thlir : Kir chiah ila he P.c
 Ministry a lo din atanga vawin ni thlenga kan Opposition
 Member te role play hi ka han ngaihtuah chet chet in a vanduai
 thlak ka ti a; Kumin budget Session chiah khan Opposition member
 then then te chuan mawi tak leh Public representative nihna
 ang tak tak a thiltih an nei a. Kan House Leader nge pawh in
 chumi chungchang thu ah chuan he House ah hian lawnthu a sawi
 kha kan la hre rengin ka ring. Kha bak kha chu hei kum 2 leh
 thla 4 chung hian kan Opposition Leader ngat phei chuan he
 Ministry in a ram thatna tura hna a thawh theihna tur zawng
 thurawn a pek hi ka la hmulo. House Session awm lai a ta a
 baupui ber pakhat chu khawil lai ah hian nge ka tih mualpho
 : theih ang tih ngar ngar tum ni berin ka hria.

Vawd in ah kan House Leader tulna
 avanga kalbo chungchang thu te kha a rawn sawi ri a. Khatiang
 han sawichhuak tur em chuan ka la ngailo ani. In thlir chiang te
 ang. He P.C Ministry a din atang chiah a, kan Opposition te
 thiltih zawng zawng kha in en teh ang. Mizoram Political History

a la awm ngallo hi atam lutuk. Election chungchang thu ah High

Court ah an lut phawt mai a. Mizoram kan hre nagai tawh em? chumi tih chhana an zirtirna kawng zawng zawng kha kan theih-nghih em? chumi hnuah chman Chief Election Commission Electoral Roll chungchang thu an han pu lut leh a. Mizoram History ah hian a awm tawh ngai em? Kum 30 Democracy kan lo hman chungah khan, hetiang thil tih hi a awm tawh ngai em? a tam hle mai ti rawh u.

M.P kan thlan dawn khan Opposition Group zawng zawng in tel khawmin Steering Committee an din a, candi-date pakhat an siam a, chuta an zirtir tam ber chju Steering kan chak chuan P.C Party kan thiat angal remna leh muanna a awm ang. A thangkawk kha kan bengah pawh a la reh love, vawin ni ah te hian member 7 in no confidence motion ah an la lut ta a, a lawm awm hle a, hetiang sawichhuahna renchang tak kan imu hi Pu Deputy Speaker, amawerawh chu ka thinlung ah hian Constitutional responsibility kan neihna hi kan hrist chian hle loh chuan, nichina Khawbung bialtu M.L.A zahawm takin a sawi ang chiah khan kan hmalam hi a thim ani. Kan hmalam Politic a kan kal zelna tur hi a thim ani.

Bihar ah te, khawi khawi ah emaw w. Bengal ah te Politics hmanrua tenawm ber an hman ang kha he kan Opposition Leader hunah ngel hian zoram chungah lak luh a tam ta. Chuvangin amah hi no confidence move tlak ni in ka hria a. Hetiang rinawt maima Opposition Leader in kan House zahawma hi a tihho sak chuan engtik ni ah emaw chuan kel pawh hi Opposition Leader ka la ni ve anga, an ni pawh hi House Leader an la ni ve mai thei asin. Chuti zawng te chu thlir in M.L.A kan nihna mipui alawhtu kan nihna pawimawh tak hi hria in constitutionally a oath kan neih te hre rengin kan ram leh mipui ten India ram pumkhat nan, chumi zawnga kan kal loh chuan kan ram politics hi kan chawkhia ang. Tihchhiat tumna ringawt politic leh tihchhiat tumna ringawt opposition hi kan ram politic a ten a tenawm. Kan tih tawp a tha ang.

Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, hetiang in kaihruaina hnau a kan opposition. Unau te hi an awm chung chuan, vawin ni a an motion Brig. Thenphunga Sailo Ministry hi namthluk an duh anih chuan an namthlu dawn reng reng lova, kan phal dawn reng reng lo tih hi ka House ka hriat tir ani. Ka lawme.

DEPUTY SPEAKER: Tunah Pu Lal Thanhawla kan ko ang, chumi zawh ah chuan hei kan House Leader in Speaker hnenah lehkha a siam a, tah chuan - "I have to attend an important Conference in New Dehli on 13th September, 1981 and will be returning to Aizawl on 1st October 1981. I hereby authorised MR. Lalmingthanga Minister, Finance to speech of reply on any matter of business during the Session of the present sitting of Assembly on my behalf" tih ani a.

Kan dan angin tunah mover kan sawm ang.

PU F. M. L. H. M.,
MINISTER.

Kan Member zahawm tak kham Minister in a sawik theihloh a ti a, Rules kan han en vek a, khatiang kha dawna a awmlo anitih kan hmuchhuak ani. Chuvangin khang thil kha kan sawi chiang duh ani.

PU C. L. RUALA:

Kan House Leader kha a loh theihlohna avanga awmlo tur anih chuan Deputy Leader ama extend chungga House Leader anga perform tur akha a ruat tur ani. Chumi ruatna lehkha chu a va ang talo em, kha kha. Entirnan, Prime Minister chu March ni 5, 1966 ah Commonwealth Prime Minister Conference attend turin a chhuak dawna, chutah chuan Speaker hnenah Finance Minister hi ka awmloh chung chuan House Leader ani tur ani ti in a hrilh a, chutiang a hrilhna chu lehkha kha a va hi ve lo em. House Leader anga lo perform thei tur dah a neilo em ni? Dah a neilo anihchuan kan nghah ve mai a va tha awm ve. (Deputy Speaker, on my behalf in Pu Lalmingthanga ka ruat e a ti a) behalf a tih kha he parliamentary practice a procedure ah chuan Leader anga function tur . . . in a ruat tur ani, ziak in Speaker hnenah a pe tur ani.

DEPUTY SPEAKER:

ziak in Speaker hnenah hei a pe a. A accept tawh ani. Tunah Pu Lal Thanhawla kan kovang.

PU LAL THAHAWLA:

Pu Deputy Speaker tuna Member zahawm takin a rawn point out kha thu pawimawh tak ani. Tin, nichina kan sawi tawh eng khang 1st Oct. a lokir leh tur anih phel chuan dik takin kan proceeding kan programe kan tih chhohdan ni khat emaw lek a pawhsel a tha tih ani a. Chu chu kan dan khang a phal lo si a, amaherawhchu kan . . . hmanhawh dan natang hian engemaw chu a awm ni ang tih chu a hlauthawn awm hiel lo ani.

Engpawhnisela Deputy Speaker: engemaw awm a kha nichinah khang business advisory committee kha ani. chu chuan zawh ni ngbal se tih anih avang khang engemaw chu a awm ani mai a, chuvang chuanin khami te thu kha House hnenah khang phalna ka la tawh a) chuvang chuanin nichinah phalna lak tawh anih avangin ka sawisel tawh dawn lova, chulal chu in lo ngalhtuah chianglo kha pawl ka tih thu kan sawk ve ania.

Awle Member tam takin an han sawdan atang khang thil an chiklo hle tih a hriat theih a. He Ministry hi kan ring tawh tawhlo ani, tih kan hria ani. A chhan kan sawi ruat a, tah khangin a kim takin kan sawi a in an tak loh avangin

ka thusawi pawh a phelh palh deuh pawh ani mai thei a. Amah erawhchu ka point theuh ah chuan ka chiang viau ani.

P.C. Ministry ani a, hai rual ni lo a, chhianh chuan P.C Ministry in a responsibility chu he. Election lai a P.C in programme Manifesto a siam kha ani. Tin, awl ai taka Congress ding leh vei ah a dik a dawh thlu lova, a vuak zat zawt thin ang lai ah te, vawin ni a alo zirtir leh a hi hmanni ah dan leh engkim hria ni awm takin, engkim tih theh ani tih a tuipui ralah vanduai thlak taka pu bo ta te an awm anih chuan dawp chhuah a kahhlum an ti a. Chutiang chuanin thil an lo kalpuintawh thina. Mahse vawin ni ah chuan ani ta lem lova, warrant neilo chuan mi an charge theilo, rambuai pawh in darkar 24 ai a rei curfew, theihloh tih te chu a thleng dik chuang lem lova, chu chu kan rawn poit out nual tawh a te kha an ni.

Hei, Thkawhbawk chungchang te pawh kan sawi uar hle a. Engemaw ti taka Thlawhbawk te zuk hmangaih bik a, khatianga anga in nek chep tum te ni awmin min sawi a deusawm takin. Amaherawhchu helai ah hian Member sawitu tam tak khan hriat chian loh an nei ai.

Mizo Union ~~hriak~~ hunlai atangin Congress hunah, District Council ah Grouping Centre ah te mi an tawt aanga ramtukrel changin ~~uk~~ ~~xx~~ ~~x~~ hun a lo ~~hsk~~ a, curfew te a lo ngai lo theilo a, rambuai tih takah ~~kha~~ tih lai hun kha chuan. Mizo mipui zawng zawng kha tui boh leh dolung inkar ah kan awm tak tak ani a Chutiangah chuan ram tuk rel a harsat avangin, hawp khawp thar theih ani lova, mitam zawkin ei leh bar ~~hanna~~ kawng a tawl ai leh zangkhaina an neih theih nan khua a kir leh an duh, chu chu kan hotu ten namen loh a an beih a ngai a, Brigediar pakhat chuan ran ven him hi kan responsibility ani a, chuvang chuan Grouping Centre in awm pawh venhim in har tawh nak a lai, a pherh te te chuan ka awm tir dawnlo reng reng che u, kei a tang chuan a theih dawnlo reng reng ani, a ti a. Chutiang chuan nasa taka inbei in nakinah chuan lo neih remchan atan (for convience of jhuming) ti a permit pek in an awm ta a. Engtin tin emaw kan hotu ten tunhnuzel atan pawh aniang, an awm zel theihna tur atan khan a buatsaih chho zel ani a.

Tichuan a tirah chuan chutiang khawp boruak chu kan Sorkar khan duh pawh ni sela group centre in a facilities an neih kha pek ngaihna a awm reng reng lo ani.

Tin, chu loh ah, khawdai bula inkahna te a awm chuan bawk te chu sawi loh group centre thleng pawh khan sawn theih rum rum in khatih lai boruak ah chuan a awm ani. Tu te pawh in kan hre thek a, zep thu a awm lova. Chutiang chu anih avangin facilities dang group centre ten an hmuh ang kha pek theih an ni lo reng reng a. Amaherawhchu zawi zawi a Congress hunlai ngel ngel pawh khan boruak tlema lo dai hret hret ah khan, hotu te pawh an lo huai hret hret a, tiang khan vawin ni ah hian hmuhang chi thil tam tak kha an mu chho zela

Nichina Khawbung bialtu M.L.A zahawm takin a rawa sawi kan ngel khan, zirtirtu te pawh a hrang a hrai a pek theihloh mahse group centre a mi hawtir dan te engtin tin sawi kan an tir chho zel a. Thang khan hun a lo in her chho ani tih theih hriattar ani a. Chutah chuan P.C Party a lo lian chuan khan rote khawn nan a tha an Congress ho in an ngaihtuahlo che u a, keini chuan khawmun nghet kan pe dawn che u. V.C pawh huan kel lut hnawhchhuah ai pawh in pek chu a awl zawk aigawm tiin an ti chho ta a. Chumi kal chho zel a chu kan sawina mai aniv. Chutah chuan Thlawhbaik V.C pek chun chang hian an election manifesto kha an la fulfill lova vaw in ni ah chu chu an tih theih leh tur puo kha engatingge kha tih lai khan awl ai tak a an sawi a kha kan rawa sawi chhuahna ani a, Chutah chuan kum 2 chhung vel pawh a an tih theihloh chu an theihloh tak avangin kar ring tawk loa kan tin na ani,

Tin, hun a lo kal chho zela, kan sawi ka hriat angin boruak tlema a lo tha zelah hian, tunah paw h hian Bawh Committee tunna a kan withdraw thin pawh kaha regular ang deuh hlekin V.C ang deuh hrim in an nei ve ta a. An khawtiang in rebawl na ah pawh an that phah viy chho zel reng ani.

Nichinah khan Raty bialtu MM M.L.A ye, kan Education Minister te leh Khawbung bialtu M.L.A zahawm tak tak te khan thu tha tak tak an rawn sawi a an ni ang khan kan cooperation te duh in engemaw thuchhia a tha ah "Hei hi chu huan theih ani eg ti a in rawna awn thin ni sela, tunang hun pawh ni kan thlenglo mai thei teng ani. Amaherawhchu hmanah pawh ka sawi tawh thana. Silchar buaina a lo awma, helei a kan harsat lai a, "enge kan tin ve theih ang?" tia kan in hawkhawm in chuan takin kan ka hre theuh awme, Party dang panja (3) President chin ten Chief Secretary kan hrik in kan Chief Minister agein. "in tanpuina ka mamawh love" min ti tawh ani, Chu chu tun hnu ah a mamawhna gesture engmah a la awn ngai chuang lova. Chuvangin keini tan chuan Chief Minister berin in tanpuina ka mamawh lo a tih chuan va inpawng volunteer chu har tak ani. Amaherawhchu hei hun a lokal chho zela, sawi loh theih ani lova, kan sawi tawh hnu ni mahse M.Z.P Movement te a lo awm chho ta a, hetah pawh hian kan hatu thenkhat te Treasury Bench atanga an han sawi ang khan kan Party President te thleng pawh khan kan Chief Minister te man hian an in pawh lo jie sawi chuan a inkar lak kha a awm a, in in hriatpui ki hle in a langa. Gemi M.Z.P te, hetiang tak hian an kal thei mai awn mange aw, thil awman ah hian tih kan hriat in keini Party hotu te pawh kan mangang a, chuvangin a kawm tur te pawh in min rawn thin a, chutah chuan an pawh a paitawih awlai lo tak tak te kan hrih a.

Tin, an kal thui ang tih te kan hlan avangin nanna Politics hmanrua a an hmandawn pawh a kan tan pawh a paw thei tur thu te kan sawi pui a ni. Tin hei Pu Laldenga te ang pawhin worship ringawt a ni mai thei e. Chu kan hriat mah lo, amaherawh chu a position dik tak te pawh hi kan hriat a tul a. Tunah hian Indian

angin a ni Prime Minister Indira Gandhi hian a biak ni. Indian nihna la pawm yelo chu Pu Phizova, Naga Underground Leader pawh a be deuh hlei nem. Chuta tang ringawt pawh chuan a dihmun phu a Chiang a. Chutiang chu a nih tawh chuan nangni hian in decision emaw Independence emaw Sovereignty in tum a nih chuan chumi avang a nih in hero worship mai a nih chuan in tisuah hle ang tih thlang pawhin kan in hriih ve bawk a. Tichuan hun lo kal chho zelah tiang a harsatna zualte a lo thlen chuan kan Chief Minister ngei pawhin minrawn lem lo mahsela, nichin khan tuberin emaw Chief Secretary in a kokhawn a te an ti a. Heng thilah hian kan Chief Minister te, kan Ministry, a ni aia thu nei tu 'zawk ten : an initiate loh chuan a sawt chuan loh avangin kal loh chang te pawh kan nei a. Tin, kan kal lo fai vek bik lem chuang lova, hman tumah pawh thurawn tha tak tak te pawh kan peve tho a ni. Tichuan, khatiang ang thil a lo thlenchhoh zelah kha chuan min sawm lo mahsela E khai, kan Chief Minister hi kan hmuh dante Chiangfai taka hriih va a ngai a nih hi, chuta tang chuan a ni pawhin ngaihdan te pawh a lo siam ve thei mahna tiin, a inah tepawh chawhni sawilovin kan House a senior ber ber te pawh in an kawm ve bawk a. Tin, tunhnaiah hetiang a thil a lo kalsan chhoh zelah hian buai zakhuana, tunai a buai leh zualna leh he inbiakna pawh hi a hmawr tha takin bawk nimahsela, problem dang awm leh thei mai awm hial a hlauhthawna kan hotuten an neih phei chuan Chief Minister bawk chu biak leh loh theih niin kan nrelova, kan ramah Democracy dan taka kan thlan kan hotupa a ni iniau a, Chu chuan a kutah a pum puhlumina : (Law & Order) dan leh thupek kenkawhna hi a kutah a pum puhlumina nei lo mahsela, mipui siawh a nihna ah khan responsibility thui tak, a nei a ni., tih hriain leh chumi puangtupa ngei ngei a pawh chu an Chief Adviser a ni a. Chumi a nihna hrerengin kan ngaihdante kan hriih ve a. Vannethlak takin hei Minister zahawn tak tak an awm nghe nghe a, Chutah pawh chuan thu tha, hla tha, Politics hmanrua a hmantel tum miah lovin kan hotuten an hriih a ni. Tichuan, hun a lo kal chhoh zelah chuan kan lo hriat dan te a tang pawhin inbiakna te awm mai thei dawn pawh in a lang ta hranpa lemlova, chuvang chuan kan hotuten Chief Minister kan biaka, khatiang kha an ni a, an ni pawh a ngaihdan tlang zawk awm chu hriat theih nimahsela, engngemaw chenah Lt. Governor te pawh puhmawhna te pawh a nei bawk a, Lt. Governor te pawh chu biak ni ve sela, tiin kan administrator te pawh biakrawn an ni a, Ngaihdan thu tak senghawi a tulzia te, tin, an ni pawhin a theih hram hram chuan duapkaih mai zawk a tul dan te sawiin kan hotuten an dawr a, a ni pawhin a tan dantur diktakin a lo tang ve tang tang bawk a, kan hrethiam a ni. Amaherawh chu a lehlahmah chuan kan biakna hmun hmasaah te kan zirlai hotuten min hmusit hlein tlawngaihthlak tak tak te pawhin min ti mahsela, an mahni tan chauhpawi a ni lova, kan hnam, kan ran tana pawh thei a nih avangin zirlai hotute pawh chu dawrzui kan tum zel a ni. Vawd engngemaw zat chu an lo hnar nghe nghe a ni. chuan kan Sorkaer leh an inkarah buaina, harsatna a thlen tam deuh deuh khan mipui kan harsa deuh deuh dawn si. Chuvangin engpawh niselang a khawi lom lamah hian thei vak lo mahilang beihzel a tul a nih hi tiin kan hotu ten keini hi min tih deuh a ni ang tiin thalai te pawh kan hmang a ni. Tichuanin thalai in engngemaw chen an biak hnuah chuan kan

Lt. Governor chu kan hotuten a an lo biak si loh avangte pawh in kan thalaite pawh chu beturin kan ti a, an inbia a, thalai an nih vena chhangan thalaite nena understanding, tak thalai rilu an put phungte nena sawi chik takin an in dawr a. Chutah pawh chuan beiseina thui tak an nei a, chu beiseina thui tak an nei a tang chuan kan zirlai hotute pawh chu an dawr velen ta a, inpawh takin, chuta an inpawhna ah pawh chuan, helajah hian kan hotuten in la be lo mai pawh a, kan Minister in be lo mai pawh, zirlai hotute pawh engngemaw chenah chuan nichina kan Education Minister zah-zawmtakin a sawi tawh ang khan thil vawkhatah han tihin a dik nghal mai thei lem lova. An thil tih tawh atang pawhin engngemaw hmuhchhuah te pawh an nei ve te pawh a ni mai thei. Beiseiawm tak takin thil te pawh an lo hrih ve bawk a ni. Chungte avang chuan a ni a, kan thalai ten Administrator te an biakna atang a buruak ah hmuhin hemi compensation an tihte pawh hi compensation in an dah sak lova, an ni chuan. Sorkara an phut sakna leh an meejore list ah pawh chiang takin an ziak a, dan lo hlianua zual te hi chu tanpuina pek nise tih kha an phutna a ni mai a ni. Tanpuina a ni an phut chauh ni, chutiang zelin heng Director chungchangah te pawh Sorkar dinmun kan hria. Sorkar dinmun te pawh zirlai te pawh hrihfiyah kan tum a, thei patawpin keini chu sawloh kan thalaite pawh in an bei a, chutatang ringawt pawh chuan zirlai lam atang pawhin engngemaw chen beiseina kan nei a. Chungte avang chuan kan hotute pawh tlawh chhuah zel an ni.

Chuvang chuan nichina kan Education Minister in a tiam tawh ang khan, khemi a tiamna kha delay k lovim bawhzuiniselang. Kan zavaa tan a harsatna zakhua zual zawk min thlen hmaha tih theih ngei ang tih kan ring tlat a. Amaherawh chu a demand deuh tak a hotu barte Chief Minister meuh te an aw chuan kha khan an beiseina kha a ti zual ve thei a. Tin, chutah chuan thalai zirlaite kan ni tawh theuh thin a, zirlai teleh thalai hruaitu te anga kan han aw lai chuan kan ambition te an sang a. Political ambition nei te pawh an aw ang tih kan ringhlei lo, keini pawhin. Mahse chunghe chu an diklo a nih chuan an dikloha te pawh chu inbiakna atang lo chuan in ral tawn chuan a fiah fel thei dawn lova, chuvang chuan inbiase tia kan thalaite pawh in tha an lo thawhna chu.

Mahse tunah hian kan Sorkar Chief Minister te pawh lo be dawn ta sela, tih hmasak loh theih loh an nih tak a chu zirlaite chungah chuan an hotute chu biak hleihtheih pawh a ni tawh lova, nichina kan sawi tawh angin, mahsa inlum pawh luah hlei thei lovim an in sa seng a ngai a, tih hreawmin an aw a ni. Chung te pawh chu tihreh a nih phawt loh chuan biak hleihtheih an ni ta lo phawt a.

Tin, Jailah te an aw a, chungye pawh chu Jail atang chung chuan hlawhtling takin biak theih an ni ang em? zalen lova an in hriat na khan an rilu ngaituahna kha a ti buai ang em? tih te pawh ngaituah theih a ni a. Hmanah Pi Indira Gandhi ngei pawh berawh a Janata Jail atanga Pu Laldenga an a bail pawh in, leh a hnuu prime Minister a lo nih tak pawh in Pi Indira Gandhi hmanah hei tunah hian titurin i puahchah ta a ni e,

kan ngenna te ti hlawhtling turin. Nimahsela, tang case lianpui pui nei a la nia, chutianga tang case lian pui pui nei chuan ram leh hnam tan a inbiakna tur a tan mi zalen niha a inhriat loh chuan rilru fim a nei thei dawn lova, chuvangin a case te hi i hlih phawt a tul a ni tiin kan hotuten demand an siam tawh a.

Chutiang deuh chuan tunah pawh hian thu tha hla tha sawi tura an chhia leh tha hriatna te fim tak a hmang thei tur a kan beisei dawn chuan heng zalen lo a an in hriatna te, nekchep ni a an inhriatna te hi kan Sorkar hian a en dik phawt loh chuan, in biakna kha a hlauh chham ang tih a hlauhawm a. Tin, chulo reng ah nu chan changa pa chang chang chuang sincerity te pawh show hmasak kha a la dik cheu lawm ni? Hetiang ang a underground mai chauh hmabak a in siam ai chuan kha kha kan ngaihtuahba zawk a ni. Khalajah te khan Politics taka thiam chan tumna a awm lo a. Chuvang chuan a agitation-ah pawh hian kan in hnamhrawh mai lo reng reng a. Vawlinni thlang pawhin kan la in hnamhrawh lo baw a. Amaherawhchu, chutiang chuan kan theih-pa-tawpin thulai kan lo zawng tawh zawk a ni. Chutiang chuan constructive role play kan tum. Mahse, tunah hian kan tumna chu zirlai te pawhin a enggemaw an duhna chin ni a kan hriatna chu, nichinah khawbung bialtu M.L.A. zahawm takin a rawn sawi kha enggemaw hriat a nei aniang, tih pawh ka ring hial a, khatiang a boruak tha chho hret hret zel a, kan hriat lai khan, kan Sorkarna chelhtu tenin snap chuan a la pawl thei ang tih kan hlauthawng a. Chu chu kan ti lang a ni.

A tirah pawh tunah in sawi ta a, enggemaw chen chu kan hre chhova, chuti ni suhsela chuan kan demna cheu leh a hetiang in kalpui dan hi a dik lo a ni, inrin theihloh a ni, kan tihnakha tihngin theih a ni chuang lo reng reng a. Kan Chief Minister in hman atang tawhin four class four Shillong ah pali (4), helajah pali chutiang khatiangin antinational in an awm a ni, tiin a beichho ta a, mahse chung ho chu hruainghil turin emaw kbak ngil turin emaw an chet zel antinational in an puh an nihna ang a an chet zelna turah khan engmah zawn chuang lovin zalen takin in kal tir ve baw a ni. Chutiang te chu a diklo kan ti a.

Chuvangin khatiang ~~ke chu~~ a ho hriat lawk nei tawh si kha chuan measure engemaw te pawh la a, Radio ah te, lehkhah te, khawi khawiah emaw cho lo a, khatiang in siam chhoh kha kan lo beisei zawk a, chumi in ti lo chu pawl kan ti a, in sincere lo a niin kan hriatna pawh kha chu lai a chu a ni. Chu chu kan Ministry kan demaalai kha a ni.

Aw le, an ni chung chang hi kan sawi tam tawh a, chu chu lo tawh mai sela, kan Minister zahawm tak pakhat khanin Mizorama la awm ngai lo enggemaw zat ti chhuak tuah min puh a, a dik mai thei. Amaherawh chu kan tihchhahna chhan erawh kha chu kan chik a tha ang. Kan hnam tan a tha nge tha lovang tih kha kan ngaihtuah a tul a ni, khatiang a kan puh duh chuan vawlinniah kan khawlai te ziah tial rang pui pui te a lo awm tak te, kan

.....238/-

tih chuan puhmawh tur chu kan hmah bik hlei nen, Engvang-
inngge riggingte kan lo hriat ohuah tak kan ramah tunhma a.
kan hriat ngai reng reng loh tih te kan ngaihtuah chuan puh-
mawh tur kan hmah bik miah lo, chutiang zawng a kan tih
dawn chuan.

Chutiang bawkin engvanginngge High
Court te pawh chu kan la hriat ngai reng reng loh kan kal
tak, kan tih chuan, kha kan kal chhan kha kan hmuhree
danin a diklo kan ti a, kan ramah hman leh tawh loh nise
kan duh a, amaherawh chu khatih lai a Public Opinion
awmdanturah khan vantlang inkhawmah emaw tuna Political
Pary sawichho ta ringawt ilang, mi tam tak in awd
har an ti dawn a, chuvang chuan tuna min puhna ang zawng
zawng khan political propaganda ah min ngaihsak ang tih
kan hlau va, chuvang chuan a hriat theihna ber chu Court
hi a ni e, kan ti a, kan kal ta a ni. Chuta dik lo kan
tihte chu representation of the people act ah chuan phal
chin leh chin lo ~~text~~ leh election manual ah te hand
~~book~~ leh ~~old~~ election manual te hand book for candi-
date ah te engkim a inziak ah khani dummy ballot an sian
ah khan pakhatna ah chuan illiterate te Board lam panga
zirtina guide an nih theihnan candidate khan a ma hming
a serial number awma tur takah a ma hming kha a in print v
vek ani. Chu chu a dikloha pakhar ani a, pahniha ah
chuan a ma symbol a siak thiang a, midang symbol ah a ziak
thiangloa, an ziak vek a. Tin, chubakah chuan midang te
symbol kha a diklo vek in a ~~lantir~~ ani, (Speaker: kha
thil kha High Court a wa lai ani) Mahsela, helai ah an
rawn sawi si avangin sawi loh theih ani lo.

Chutiang chu ani a, chuvangin khatiang
a inpuha kha a chhan leh a vang a awm ani. Chuvang in tuih
pawh hian kan hre vek a, khalai kan election point 5 te kha
chu High Court in a admit thap ani. Counter Election
awm a kha chu, hnawl vek ani renga. Chutiang chu ani a
chuvangin mipuin a hriat a tan leh tunhu a awm tawh loh
nawr a tan kan ti ani. Tin, a point nello dell chungchang
thu ah pawh engkim District Magistrate hmenah phatna
kam nei ani

Chuvangin khatiang kha kan ramah awm
leh tawh lohna tur atan lam ti ani zawk ani.

Tin, P.C thalai te hmanni ah (inter-
ruption) thlantlin a te kha pah am, an mahmi a khing tu te
kha puang turina High Court an dil ani, case kalphung
ani a. Tin, a chak zawk kan khinna kha a diklo zawk ah an
pawmanih phei chuan chu chu a ultimate result tur chu ani
sa nghal riangawt renga. A thiamlo na na na kha chu an tla
dawn si. Chu chu a chiang ani. Chu chu High Court thu thu
ani. Kha thil diklo a kha kan laihlan duh vang mai ani.

*(P.B.ROSANGA
MINISTER)

Pu Deputy Speaker, High Court a case
kal lai chungchang thu te House a
sawi hi kan Rules pawhin a phalk lo
a ni.)

Chu chu in rawn sawi lan avangin ka rawn
sawi lang mai zawk a ni. Court kan chhan a kha ka sawi mai
a ni. A court case a ka sawi lova diklo kan tih lai a kha
ka sawi mai a ni.

Awle, engpawh nisela tiang khanin permit
chungchang ah te assenilation chungchangah te vawi tam tak
an sawi thin a, tunmain Congress Sorakar beih nan an hmang a,
August 8, 1978 vel ah Khan kan Chief Minister in Assam
Chief Minister Golab Borbor a puh a, chutah chuan ramri
chungchang sawipui tum a, tunma kan Chief Minister te an lo tih
thin tawh angin, Mizoram nen ramri buai chungchang an ni lo
thu an lo hrilh a, Chumi hnu tahrik 13 velah chuan helai
D.F.O. leh Cachar D.F.O. an in bia a. Chuta an minute ah
chuanpara3na velah kha a copy chu an rawn ti thleng mai
lova. Mizo loneituten danlo anga Cachar ram an neih hi
Cachar Forest tentihbuai ni tawh suhse, tiin agreement a awm
a ni.

Chu chu tunma District Council hun atanga
U.T. thleng pawhin Mizoten khulai humhalh a, Mizote an lo
awm theihnan permit an pekna hmun a kha a ni a, Cachar
Forest ten an ti buai a, Hailagandhi Court ah te an khing
thin a. Nimahsela, Hailagandhi khilai ram kha Mizoram a ni
love, tihna (prove) finfianna an neih theih loh avangin
Mizo leilet, loneitu te kha thiamloh an chang tir thei
lova. Tin, a leh lamah chuan permit Mizoram Sorakar a tangte
District Council atang tein an neih miau a vangin, an ni
chu ram neitu dik tak an nih mai loh nakah tiin a lo pawh
sak zawk thin a ni, chulai ram thu tunah chuan kha mi agreement
atang kha chuan Cachar kan pe fel der tihna a ni. Encroachers
ah Mizo leilet neitute kha a puh miau avangin chuvangte
pawh chuan he Ministry hian hman a a sawi thin leh Congress
Ministry a demna te kha a fulfill lova. Chuvang chuan
rintheih a ni love, kan tihna kha a ni. Tin, remna leh
muanna chungchang ah remna leh muanna duh lok chu an awmin
a rinawm lova. Amaherawhchu kan duh dan erawh chu a in ang
lo a ni tih a lang Chiang viaw wa. Nichinah khan member
zahawm tak tak ten an rawn sawi tawh a. Kan Chief Minister-in
a lo zuk sawi dan hi, nikum June thla vel lai a ni a. Chu
chuan inbiakna a kal tawh hnu a ni. April 12 kha in biak
tanna hmasa bee a ni a. Chuta tang chuan inbiakna a kal
chhoh tawh hnuin heih hi an lo zuk theh lut a ti a. Heta
an theihluh a, an tawngkam atang ringawt pawh hian kha
inbiakna ah kha an tui lo a ni. zep rual a ni lova.

Tin, a pathumna ka zu chhiar lehna chhan
kha chu helai 2-na kha ka sawi duhlala a ni a, heta a
pathumna, Inbiakna a ziah ve taka hi chu hetiang a nekchepa an
awm hnuah hian bia ila a rem ngawt mai ang. tihna ang deuh
chauh mai a ni, chuvang chuan heta an ziahna hian "or words
to that effect" tih a tam khawp mai a, Heng inkahna leh
tunlai tawrhna zawng zawng te hian remna leh muanna kan
mamawh zia a ti lang a ni tih pawh chu heng hi remna leh

.....240/-

muanna kan neih theihna turin biakna a'kal tluan theihna turin hetiang a buana siam hi a tul a ni a ti a ni tiin an sawi lui talh a, member ten chutiang ai makin hei pheh chu a Chiang a, a chhan chu, a dan pawimawh ber hmasak chu M.N.F. in Insurgency huatna turin, a pahniha ah sipal leh Police tam tawh rawih a, pathumna ah chutiang arawih a, kawng tinreng a tih chep an nih hnuah chuan biak an nem zawt mai ang tihna ang lek chauh a ni.

Chutiang chu a nih avangin ka rawn sawichhuak duh lo a ni. Tin, Prime Minister feb.14 zana ama in, a chenna a kan biak khan kan lehkha thehluh kha a chhiar a, M.N.F. te mental disposition te hrethiam lovin a saptawng chiahin ka hre ta lova, kan ziak dan kha. Tin, Mizopurite beisehna leh duh dan te pawh hrelovin Janata Sorkar khan inbiakna kha a ti chhe ta mai a. ka ti a. "No, it was Brig.Sailo who told the Janata Government to break the talks" a ti chiah a ni. Chu chu a tul chuan kan kal ang a, kan zawt thei ang hmai chhanah.

Tin, chulo leh ah chuan Pu Laldenga hian a ho te a control tawh lova, hote pawh a nei tiem tawh a, chuvangin biak pawh a sawt lovang, tih kha thehluh dan thu dik tak a ni. Hei India Express ni 7.2.1980 a Pu Ramindar Singh leh kan Chief Minister inkawma a an ziah ah chuan, pakhatna a sawi a ziah chhawn ah chuan Pu Laldengan India constitution chung a inbiakna rem deuh ang a insawi hi a duh tak tak lo, pahniha ah chuan Pu Laldenga hian ho tih tham a nei tawh lo, 350 chauh emaw an ni tawh a, pathumnaah chuan heng 350 zinga hmunthuma thena hmun khat hi Pu Laldengan a thunun thei lo. Palinaah chuan Pu Laldenga hian ho a neih tawh loh avangin biak tlak a ni tawh lo. A ni hi biak a nih chuan Pu Blakchhunga leh Pu Tlangchhuaka hote chuan Brig.Thenphunga Sailo puihnain buaina a siamthei thovang tiin Pu Raminder Singh an a zika ni.

Tin, nichinah khan hengte hi kan puang vek tur a ni lo an ti a, a diknalai a awm ang. News paper ziak zawng zawng hi a dik kher lo mai thei. Amaherawh chu chutiang a kan ngaihthah a ni ti siin, kan Sorkar ngei ngei hian a Publicity Department te hmangin eptu lampang pawlte tan a thatlohna tur deuh ni a lang reng reng hi chu New paper cutting hi a; print leh a type chhuak leh a cyclostyle leh a, mi tam tak a thawn thin ni ngei tur a ni a. Chutiang chu ka lo dawng ve thin a ni.

Chuvangin engngemaw chenah chuan kan Sorkar hian awih tur a nih hi ti a a chan avangin, khatiang kha a rawn sem chhuah ngei ni ngei tur a ni.

Chuvangin engngemaw chenah chuan kan duh emaw duh lo emaw kan din phawt a ngai a ni tih kha Chiang takin a rawn ti lang a ni. Tin, hetiang a M.N.F. te an inbiak tawh hnuah pawh kan sorkar hotupa berin a hetiang hi a lo zuk thehluh duh a nih chuan, leh a tawp-na (a conclusion) ah chuan ' the Government of Mizoram

headed by P.C. Party have made all possible effort to mobilise public opinion against the MNF insurgency. The Central Govt. should initiate more measures to mobilise the public opinion against the MNF insurgency because it is the most important factor in tackling insurgency. It is more powerful than bullet' ati a. Chu chu hetia inbiakna a awm tawh mu thleng pawh a, a lo zuk tih tawh dan anih avangin keini chuan hemi a ziak atang hian kan ringlo thei lo a. Chuvangin kan ngaihdan khatianga kan rawn siam kha a mawh lo ani.

Chung te avang chuan ania, he remna leh muanna chungchang thu ah pawh hian a ti tak tak lo ani ang. Helai ah vote khawn nan a ir bawk chunglamah lo ti thin mahsela Laldenga thubuai hlih ni rawh se, Laldenga thubuai an hlip dawn, an inbe dawn, ti a Congress hotu ten an sawi a, an sawi hun ang a la thlen loh tak khan P.C Official Organ te chuan an hlim zawk ani tih hriat in khang kha a thlen dikloh zia te leh Congress hotu ten dawt an sawi ani ti zawngkha an rawn uar zawng ani tlat thin, pawh tihna lampang kha a kawng ngallo ani.

Chung te vang chuan rinthu mai ni loviaan ziak a ka hmuh atang te in, kan Ministry kaihruihu te hian remna leh muanna chungchang thu ah, inbiakna kal phungchang thuah te hian an ngaihtuah angin helai a an sawi thin ang hian an ti lo ani tih hi ziak atanga kan hmuhdan chuan a mawh lo ani. Chuvangin hei incident tam tak a awma kan hriat theih angin a vanduai thlak hyle a, a thlen theih lain tu tenge, tu tih nge, tih kha kan in zawt luai luai thin ani. Tunhma a buai thmchhah lai pawh in tu tih nge tih kan inzawt ngai reng reng lo ani. Chuvangin mi tam tak pawh in a ti tu kha rinhlel tur kan zawng thina, kan hre nlei thei trin lova, chutih nak a lai in kan Sorkar ten man a hlei an nei thei bawk silo ani.

Kan hotu te hunlai in 1975 kumtir ah te vanduai thlak takin F.G.P te, D.I.G te, S.P te thah an ni a. Chumi tum chuan a ti tu tur awm te pawh an hriat theih nghai a, tin, nasa takin an zawnga, man pawh an man ngei teng ani.

Chutiang chu tunah hian a awm hlei thei tawh lova, tin, sawi tur tingin leh keimahni pawh in a kan hmuh ve ngai in tu te emaw an han man te pawh chu Special Force tih te, tu tu te emaw an chhawr a lo ni chho zia. Chuvangin khang atang khan a titu dik tak te eng eng emaw procecute emaw sentence emaw convict emaw an awm si loh chuan vawin ni a kan nga hian leh kan hmuhdan hi kan ngaih dan tur ani lo theilo ani.

Chung te avang chuan he report ah hi hian, an sawi ang hian an sincere lo tih hi kan ngaihdan nghet tak ani ringawt - mai ani. Chu chu a chhitna tur thatak thil ziak te leh engemaw suggestion te a awm anih chuan, chu chu thudang nisela, vawin ni thlenga report kan

tam berah chuan chu chu a kawak ani. Tin, hmanni ah helai ah dan leh thupek kenkawh chungchang thu ah P.C Thalai te an lo chhuak a, a tar a zur in, mi tam tak chu an awm ani. Khang kha kan Sorkar in dan leh thupek kawngah asawm chhuak anih chuan thudang nisela, an mahni a voluntary an lokal anih ngat phei chuan kan condemn leh zual aa, a chhan chu buai zual thimchhah lain Union kawktu te kan ti a, then khat chua an awm reng bawk ani. Thenkhat chuan duh vek lo mahsela, Union tan tah leh ha thialna, nunna hlohna thlang at-hlena, chu chu kan zavain kan hmu ani..

Hmanni ah pawh khan M.Z.P ho kna in Contsol thein tharum a beih tlak turin lo awm ni se chuan an inbei mai duh dawn ani. Khalai kha nai ka han sawisel duh zawk a chu, Mizo leh Mizo inkarah tharum thawh a thisen chhuah theihna tur hial khawp a ke an rawn pen chhuak kha a hun emni aw? ti in ka ngaihtuah a. Chuvangin hetiang avoid theihna tur hunah khatianga phur taka lo penchhuak tur kha chuan kan Sorkar pawh hi an va ringlo em tiin ka ngaihtuah a.

Chuvangin khatianga thlang khan kan boruak a awm thei ani tih hre reng chung si a, an rawn ko chhuak emaw an rawn pen chhuak emaw kha dik ka tilo reng renga. Chuvangin remna leh muanna chungchang zuk ho lo pawh in helai a Law & Order kenkawhna ringawt kawngah pawh khan thil kha dik kan ti theilo ani.

Chutiang chuanin hei, thildangah a awm chho zela. Nichina kan hotu tam tak ten in han sawi tam tak, Congress hunlai kha a tawh hie ani. 1976 January velah Pu Dengate an lo thlawklut ni in kan lo hria a, July ni lah inhriatthianna kan tih takin remna an tih luih sak thin a kha sianthat in a rawn awm a, chumi a tang chuan chumi hma deuh atang chuan inkah hai kan tih mai thin ang kha a lo awm a, amaherawhchu 1977 kumtir lam atangin Janata lo Sorkar an chuan tang chuan a lo chhe chho tial tial zel a, nakinah phei kha chuan helai ah Ministry te kan P.C. Unauten in lo sian ve puaah te phei kha chuan, Pu Laldenga pawh man ni hialin operation pawh kha a awm leh ta reng a ni. Chutiang chuan boruak imlumlet chho karah khan a in puhna tur zawng ringawt tur phei chu nisela, puhna tur kan ngah mai.

Engvanginnge Pu Laldenga hi man a nih? kan tih pawhin Chief Minister kha puh a rem em a ni. A chhan chu July 4 ah Delhi atangin a lo hawng a, chumi hmu lawkah chanchin bu miten an lo kawm a, India Today representative ten, chutah chuan inthlahrung, inveng thawng takin Laldenga man thuai a nih tur thu min hriih a. a ti a. Tin, a ziah zelnaah chuan, chumi tug chuan kawr pawdang deuh a kilhna pahnih tla a rawn ha ati nghe nohe a ti a ni. Chutiang khawp chuan a ziak chiang a. Tichuan July 9 ah Pu Laldenga chu man a lo ni ta mai reng a. Chu chu July ni 11-ah Parliament inkhawmah hei tuna Commerce Minister, Pu Pranap Kumar Mukherjee te, tip,

chutih lai a Congress M.P. Tin, Pratab Mukherjee pawh chu Rajya Sabha Congress M.P. a ni a.

Tin, Congress M.P. dang Ravi ten Parliamentary zawhna an siamah chuan chutihlai a Home Minister Pu H.M. Patel an a chhan naah chuan Mizoram Chief Minister Brig. Thenphunga Sailo a lo zin a khunkhan takin Mizoram chungchang kan sawi dun a, chuta tanga tha ber tur a kan ngaih ang a kan tih a ni a ti chiah a ni. Chutiang chu a nih avangin puhmawh loh theih pawh a ni lo reng a. Chu chu kan rin thu atang nilovin inziak kan hmuh a tanga te chanchinbu mi in an kawma an report chhawn leh atangye hian a ni a, chu chu tunah pawh hian min rawn puhmawhna tam tak pawh a ni reng a ni. Chuvangin tuna helai record kan hmuh danah te leh helala Law & Order a luh chhoh danah te chutiang chuan puhmawh loh theih lo ni chho ve reng a ni.

Tin, hel hi Mizoram Sorkar atanga, Home Minister atanga clarification dil ah te angh hian an zuk ziah dan te meh an massage te a a landan duan National Security Ordinance, tuna Act lo ni ve ta te, Unlawful Activities Prevention Act te hi Counter Insurgency atan hman an duh a, mahse Central Sorkar a rawn khap rih mai zawk tih chiang takin heng maggase vel atangin a lang ani. Chuvangin helai kan Sorkar a bik takin a zawnga za chu kan puh chuang lo chie u. Nichin atang ringawt pawh khan Chief Minister leh Party President inkar ah pawh gap engemaw chu a awma. An inhrih tawn lo tih chu a chianga M.Z.P chungchang an fawn sawiatang khan

Chuvangin chutiang chu a awn ngel a, ziak atangin kan hmu a, chh chu kan rawn sawichhuak a, chung te chuan he Ministry hian a sawi angin thil a ti lova, chuvangin a rintlak tawhlo anih hi, tih ngaih dan min siantir ani.

Awle chu chu Pu Deputy Speaker, thu hnuhnung atan ka rawn sawi duh ni mai seng sawitur tam tak a awma. Hei, vawin ni ah motion kan rawn pu chhuak a, chu chuan he House hian Ministry ah hian confidence anei tawhlo ani tih ani, Chumi confidence a neih tawhlehna chhan te chu kan han sawi a, chuta tang chuan he Ministry hi a tla enaw tlalo enaw constructive opposition kan nihna atanga kan obligation ni a kan hriat te kha kan rawn sawi ani. Mi huatthu atan . . . pawh kan ti hrampa lova, intih mualphona atan ngawr ngawr pawh kan ti hrampa lo. Hmanri ah Adjournment Motion kan dil a, a tam na in min paihsak a. Chutiang chu kan right te nekchep a awma thina (Deputy Speaker: Kha kha dan in a paihsak anilo, dan in a phalloh hrim hrim yang a i, Khami a kha chu thudang daih ani. Khalai vel a kha chu a awma lai vel kha chu Anti-national tih lai vel chauh ani. Helai Law & Oder chauh kha ani. Engpawhnisela, ka han sawi duh zawk a chu kan right kan neih hi he House ah hian kan tilang thiang a, chu chu tunah hian kan rawn tihlanna ani.

Sawiloh theih anilova, M.Z.P te ang te pawh hi. Pawl hrang hrangah Politics tanlak duhna abang ah a. Chutah chuan tunhna atanga alo in to chhoh atanga diklo pawh ani ang, Tunhru ah hian a lo hluar chho ta a, M.Z.P ah te pawh a lo lut chho a, chuta tanga lokal chho zawk chu ani.

Tin, Communist tihdan te hi kan zir thin nge ka hrelava, kan Chief Minister pawh in W. Bengal. Chief Minister te, Tripura Chief Minister te a kawm thina. Hmanni lawkah British High Commission ah a lenga, tu ber nge a kawm chiah chu ka la hre theilo a, Chuti lai atang chuan hetilai ah eng engemaw lak vungin a awm thin ni in a lenga. Chuvangin tunah pawh hian Pa Pawl Organisation tam tak ah pawh hian, kan Kohran tam takah Politics a luh avangin kan Security hian a tuar ani. Chuvangin chung chung-changah te pawh chuan a Sorkar chelhtu pawh hian mawhpurhna thuk tak a nei a, a tih thatna tur atan pawh hian Sorkar chelhtu anih avangin mawhpurhna thuk tak anei ani tih hi kan chiang ani.

Chung te avang chuan heng kawng hrang hrang, nichina kan hotu ten an rawn sawi tam tak tuna ka rawn sawiloh te, heng atang hian Ministry kan rin tawklahna chu a lang chiang hle a, Tin, M.L.A zahawm tam takin an rawn sawichhuahna ah khan kan Ministry pawh in chhinchhiah tlak eng engemaw a awma, entirnen, Ratu Bial aiawhtu zahawm tak chuanin an hlawn phak bakka a In sa te ka hmu tama, chuvangin corruption chu a awm ani a tih te kha thudik tak ani a. Chu chu kan Sorkar pawh in a chhinchhiah tlak aniang tih ka ringa.

Chutiang chuan Ministry rawn defence tu te pawh khan diklo chu tam tak an rawn hmu ve tho ani. Chuvangin chu chu tlawma in lak chuan in diklo ani anga. Tin, constructive opposition pawh min nih tir thei dawlo ani. chuvangin heng ka rawn sawi duhna chhan te chu thildang, thildang bakah kan ram leh haam tana ding ho kan nihna ah a bik takin tuna Law & Order problem kan tih te pawh chu helai a kan Chief Minister chu Democracy dan dik taka a kan thlan ani a, kan ti a. Tin, chu chu kan administrator ngheng hnai theitu ber kan neih san ber ani. Chumi ah chuan mipub ten beiseina kan neih loh khawpa, in dah pawmawh lo anih chuan, in dik biklo a, chuvangin ani hmenah kban heng hi chingfel turin beiseina kan nei ngei ngei tur ani. Kan Democracy in min phut dan ani a. Chu chu ti theilo leh ti duhlo dinmun a in dah chuan a dik biklo a. Chuvangin a duhna a sincerity hi show se heng solution tan te pawh kan ti a, vawin ni thlangin a lo adamant in ka hria a, nimahsela Minister thenkhat te chu in nilo in ka hre tlat ani. Chuvang chuan hmi chungchang ah pawh hian kan Ministry in kalchhoh pui danah pawh hian ka ring tawklo ani.

Kan Chief Minister leh kan Mnister dang te pawh kan dawr zeuh zeuh a, a mal te pawh in kan dawra, kan hria a, chuvangin hmi te pawh an sawi tlang rawt ngamlo ani, tih te pawh kan hmuhdan ani. He Ministry hi a insiamthah theihnan te leh heng kan ram leh haam tana kan hnam nun zuk hawhtlang te hi tih dik anih theihnan rawn point out pah in he Ministry hi tuna a kalphung chho zelah hi chuan kan ring tawklo ani tih ka rawn pu lut a, chu chu Chair atangin ngaihtuah dan tur dik tak a min kalpyi sak turin ka rawn ngen nghal bawke.

.....245 /-

.....245/-

PU LALHMINGTHANGA,
MINISTER.

Pu Deputy Speaker, vawin kan Session
chu a rei viau a, zan dar 12 kan thleng
tawh a, chuvangin hun a tawh thei anga

hman kahn tum anga.

A hmasa ber a ka han sawifiah duh a
chu kan Opposition Member te kahn k n Chief Minister vawin
ni a heta a awmlo hi tlanchhia ang khan an sawi a, chu chu
ani lova, Delhi ah Irrigation chungchang thu ah Central
Sorkar in Conference a ko a, chu chu naktuk ah hian nei
tur ani a. Thla khat kal ta ah khan. Nihmahselangin
Assembly Session vang hrim hrim khan kha kobna kha keini
in kan zuk sawn tir theih si lova, Mizoram tan tulin kan hre
baw si a. Irrigation pawimawh zia te chu vawin ah khan
kan Member te pawh in in rawn sawi anih kha. Tichuan hna
pawimawh tak thawk turin a kal a, chuvanga awm theilo
ani tih House ka rawn hriattir hmasa ani.

A pahnamna ah chuan, vawina kan Session
hian he House leh Member zahawm tak tak Opposition lampang
ani tena "Dictator ani e" ti a an puh kan Chief Minister
zahawm tak lehna kaibhruai Ministry te pawh chu vawin a kan
Session ngei hian anihloh dan a entir chiang hle in ka hria
a. Democracy a entir ani. Hei, zanlai dar 12 thlengin kan
thu a Opposition te paw'n an Right dik tak kha hetah hian
an hmanga, tichuan kan Chief Minister dinglai rin tawkhlohna
thu an sawi a, tin, kan Chief Minister dinglai leh a hruai
Sorkar rin theih tawkhlohna thu te an sawi a. Tin,
chungah te pawh duan zalenna zau tak nein an sawi a. Hun
pawh thui tak House in a pawt sei a. Tunah hian entirnan,
Member tanna ringawt hmangin thil ti dawn ta ang ni ilangin
tun ai a tam deuh te pawh hian an ti thei ang a. Chuvangin
kan hmuhlai leh kan hriat lai ah hian kan zaval a kan inngah
tlan a tha in ka ringa, chuvangin he kan Session hi a lawm
awm tak tak ani. Tin, he kan Session ngei hianin kan Opposi-
tion Group Leader ina vawin chawhnu lama he kan ram rorelna
ah hian Democracy a awm tawh lova, Dictatorship an ni a
Dictatorship hnuai a awm hi kan duhlo a kan ring tawk ta
lo a, an ni tih hi wawin a kan thiltih dan hian in a nihloh
zia chu a langin khawvel mithmuh ah leh mipuite mithmuh ah
a puang nghal a ni.

A pathumna ah chuan, mipui te buntu
Sorkar ang khan kan opposition Leader khan a rawn sawi a,
chumi a zuk sawina ah chuan a chhan ber chu a awm a a
rawn sawi thenkhat a te kha, mipui te hnena pawl hrang
hrangin he Mizoram U.T. Sorkarna siamtur a Election
campaign kan nei lai khanin tuna Ruling chu thlawhbaw
a V.C. pek tih chungchang thu te Mizo hnam inzawm khawna
zih chung chang thu te, assimilation chungchang thu te,
chingtlang lam development chungchang thu te kha an rawn
sawi a ni ber a, kan opposition member zahawm tak tak te
khan tin, prohibition chungchang thu te. Tunah hian a
chipchiar in hei in sawi nawn leh dawn ta ila, khang kha
tum zel dan leh mipui kan bum loh zia kha hun a tiai tawh
svangin hun a duh rei mai mai ang a, Ruling Party member

.....246/-

.....

M.L.A. hrang hrang ka han sawi tak kan Party hruai tu ni bawk te, bakah khan hong hi Chiang tak takin an sawi fiah tawh a, churang chungchang thu an charge-na te leh Sorkar an charge-na chungchang thu kha member tumah in a an la sawi fiah loh avangin sawi fiah hmasak ah kan nei ang a.

ZRG 312,901,902 in zu an phur, tin, chumi case-ah chuanin Brig.T.Sailo Chief Minister, Mizoram tih a in ziak vek a ni tih chungchang thu an rawn sawi kha a awm dan chu hetiang hi a ni :-

Khani chungchang thu kha tahrik ni 25.3.81 chanchin Bu ah a chhuak a, tichuan, a tukah Sorkar in enquiry siam nghal a ni a, ZRG. 312, 901, 902 te hi Agriculture Department motor vek a ni a, chu chu Silchar ah ramdang a mi rawn kal te hruai tur a tih an ni a, ZRG. 312 hi Rorela; Driver-in a khalh a ni a. Tin, ZRG.901 hi Ali, Driver in a khalh a ni a ZRG. 902 hi Bora Driver in a khalh a ni. Tichuan, an kal dawnin Rorela hnenah hian Pi Thangpuii Salvation Temple, Tuikual bula zu zuar in Rs.1000/- Beer leina tur a thawn a ni, Rorela hnenah hian. Tichuan, Rorela hian a lei a, Alia leh Bora hnenah khan a then hi min phurh pui ve rawh u tiin a sem darh a, kha kha Sorkarin a hre Iova, hemi Motor hruaitu Officer khanin chutianganin Driver hnenah Pi Thangpuii zu zuar khanin Beer leina tur a thawna ni tih pawh a hre bawk Iova, Sorkar hriat loh Officer hriat loh ah Rorela, Driver hian a lo lei a ni a. Dt, 17.6.81. ah Khan Pi Thangpuii chuan Police ten an han zawh chuan Dt. 17.3.81 ah Khan a hralh zawh vek tawh thu dt. 25.8.81. ah Khan Police te hnenah a hrih a, churangin vawin a member zahawm tak tak Opposition lampang ami ten a hmi zu chungchang thu an rawn sawi, Sorkar Motor a, a ruka Sorkar hriat puina a ti ni awm a an sawi ka information dik tawh lo a ni a. A dik zawk a chu he ta ka han sawichhuah tak ang hi a ni.

Thlawhbawk V.C. pek chungchang thuh te hianin nichina kan sawi ang Khan, Pu Deputy Speaker, Truck a zu awm reng reng emaw leh khatiang angah Khan Brig.T.Sailo tih ang a puh zel rikngawt te hi thil kal hmang dik a ni chuang reng reng love. A dik a dikin kan han sawi thin dan reng rengah hianin Chief Minister a pawng a taka puh zelna boruak kan siam thin te ang te hi a puitling lo khawp in Ka hria. Chief Minister a ni emaw, President a ni emaw a tu a te tan pawh hianin thil thlang zang zang a chhia tin rengah mimai mawpui theih pawh a ni lo, chu chu House hianin mipangngai mipui ten a an rin awmkhawm vek kan ni a, khang thil kha chu ngaihdan kenneih thiam mai ka ring. Engpawh lo nise, nakum jam leh lamah te pawh Truck te Jeep te chuan ala hruah leh ang chu, entirnanah chu ta Brig.T.Sailo tih zel rikngawt kha chu, he House ah hian kan fiah zel tur ni pawng ka ngai Iova. tin, khatianganga puh vek tu te kha mipuina thutak bawl a bawl chiah pawh ka ngai lo.

.....247/-

.....247 /-

Thlawhbawk V.C pek chungchangah Khan kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak khanin "Thiltlang Bawk ah kan House Leader ngei hianin Thlawhbawk hnena V.C pek te chu in hnuaia Kel hnawhchhuah ang chauh ani aawm" ati e tfin a sawi a. Mahsela Member zahawm tak pakhat dang khanin kan House Leader sawi ang pawh in a rawn sawi lova, Reng Dil kam vela an campagne a a sawi ni awm in a sawi a, chuvang chuan hei hi kan House Leader in a sawi anilo. Kan House Leader hianin a sawi ngailo. Tin, Human Right Committee kan tih lai te leh khang ang khan Thingtlang Bawk a a kal tum chuanin ka tel nghe nghe a, Pangzawl ah kan riak a, Chawloni in lang in kan va kal zawka, Politics pawh sawi a awilo ani khatah Khan.

Tin, 'Mizo Hnam Inzawmkhawm' a tih chungchang thu ah Khan, kan Manifesto ah leh kan P.C Party Aim & Object ah Khan hei hi a awm ngei ani. Amaherawhchu khata a sawdan a kha by force emaw, India Sorkar zuk tihluh tumna emaw in a sawilo reng renga, a tumdan zawka a kha chu mipui te, khang rama cheng te ngei duhthlanna leh amahni duhdan ang ani mai a. Hei hi bawhzui leh chiah pawh a awilo a, India Sorkar ah te pawh sawi tawh ani a, anni in an lo sawi chu mipui duhthlan ang ani. India ram chu Democracy ram ani a, Chuvangin heng te hi chu mipui thu thu ani e ti in an dah a. Chuvangin a pawng a puin P.C Sorkarna kum2/1 kan neih a kantik ang tih zawng kha ani hauhlo a, khanga kan dahna kha mipui bumna ani reng reng lo ani.

Assimilation chungchang thu ah hianin "In Manifesto a awm" an ti a. Assimilation hi kan sawi thin reng ani. Amaherawhchu kan sawi lai ngaithla chiah lemlo tena a thangva ah thil a chhe zawngin an sawi thin pakhat ani a. Kan sawi fo a chu Foreigner chungchang thu ani. A hik takin tuna Mizoram chhim thlang lakpang Bangladesh nena kan in ramri na a Chakma te chungchang thu ani a. Keimahni rama Chakma te awm ngei a hi chu kan mi leh sa Mizoram khua leh tui an ni a, hei kan zingah ngei pawh Member an awma. Amaherawhchu India Constitution dan pangngai ah, tumna in Pakistan ni thin mahse tuna Bangladesh zuk ni ta, hemi India nena a inramrina pawn lam panga Foreigner ho reng reng kha chu dan pawh in a phallo a, hei hi chu kan sawi tam reng thin ani. Tin, chumi dungzui chuanin tunah hian Sorkar chuan action a la renga, 1979 a hemi Ministry siam anih lai Khan keipawh ka va kala, khatah pawh Khan mi 5000 ai a tam mah chu D2C ten an thawn let a. Tin, hmanni lawk ah Khan L.G te kan Sipai hotu te pawh an va kal a, Chanchinbu ah te pawh a chhuak a, an thawn let thu te pawh kan hmu a, chu bakah a khat taw in sawti lai ah sawn Security Force te Post nei an ni a. Chung chuan an hmuh theih ang ang te chu an thawn let a. Hengah hian Sorkar in action la lo anga sawi chu a diklo a. Tin, Sorkar pawh an hriattir ve zela. Tin, amahni rentihna an thu dungzui a lak chhoh zel ani bawk ani.

.....248/-

..... 248 /-

Thingtlang lamah Development tan
 tur an ti a, an tan... kha, kha kha sawisual deuh
 ani a. Michinah kan... Party a Member zahawm tak leh
 Supply Minister pawh... an rawn sawi tawh a, 'Thingtlang
 lama hmasawna uar... tih ani a. Chuvang chuan hetah
 hian tunhma ai khan... P.C Ministry hianin Thingtlang
 lamah hmasawna chi... hreng a uar em em a. Amaherawhchu
 Thingtlang lamah kha... pawng a taka hmasawna kha tih rik
 ngawt theih pawh ani... reng lova. Member zahawm tak tak
 thenkhat ten an han... kha chuan Collage chungchang thu
 te an han sawi mai... Thingtlang khua ah Collage hawn
 ngawt thu te pawh... anglo a. Hmahthial, Saha,
 Lawngtlai, Champhai... Lunglai leh Aizawl ah te
 Collage hawn ni a... lamah an hawng hlei nen
 an ti a, a dik hiah... Aizawl, Lunglai tih piah lam pang
 te kha chu Thingtlang... a Sorkar in a ngaih ani. Tin,
 Primary Education... Thingtlanga bultan dan zawng
 zawng te kan Member... tak tak ten an sawi tawh a. Tin,
 mipui te hrisel theih... tura Health Sub-Centre hawn
 anih zat te an sawi... Tin, chu bakah Thingtlang ni
 te tana inkalpawna... leh tui pekna tura Sorkar in a
 thil a ruakman ang... Member ten an sawi tawh a. Chu-
 vang chuanin Thingtlang... Development uar tih kha dawt
 sawina feng reng a... mipui te bumna ani reng reng
 lo bawk ani.

Prohibition chungchang thu hi
 engmah ngaihtuah zu... silova" ti in Member zahawm
 tak tak Opposition... an rawn sawi tawh a, Prohi-
 bition Bill hi siam... ani a. Amaherawhchu U.T ah hian
 hetiang Bill leh Act... pass tur reng reng a hi category
 ti in an thena, pakhat hi chu Central Sorkar rawn lova
 heti lai a kan lo... theih mai ang ani a, a cate-
 gory pakhat leh chu Central Sorkar rawn ngai ani a. Tichuan
 Central Sorkar ah... draft Bill Act
 la ni tur anga kha... chungchang thu hi kan thawn,
 amaherawhchu Central sorkar pawh in an han thlir an han
 thlir... thil then khat khat tih danglam
 ngai ni a an hriat... kan hnenah an tawn thawn let
 leh a, chumi tih danglam tur anga an tih te chu Law Deptt.
 te, Exise Deptt. te... an siam leh hnu ah tunah
 hian Central Sorkar ah thawn thlak leh mek ani a. Chuvangin
 he hi mipui bumna ani reng reng lo.

Tin, zu chungchang an rawn sawina ah
 Khan "zu te hi a pung... an ti a. Zu tihpun kha
 Brig, T.Sailo a mawphurhna ani hauh lo a. Mizoramah chuan
 an pun lam te pawh a pan ani maithel a. Amaherawhchu
 thil dikchiang bang pakhat chu hei, khaw tingh Y.M.A te
 V.D.P te, Mipui tangruai zu khapna lampang te, hetiang ang
 thil hi vantlengin tha takin an rawn din tlang hiawma, Koh-
 ran te pawh in hei hi an tuipui em em a. Tichuan an theihna
 huan hmanah zu tlemna tur hian mipui ten tan an la ani. Hani
 Jala Ruling Party M.L.A awkhawm emaw ringawt leh Chief Minister

leh Ministers ringawt hianin zoramah hian zu hi kan khap leh kan tihlem theih thu a awm hauh lova, a mawh chu mipui tena hma an lak dan ah hiah Sorkar chu a lawm viau a. Tunah a statistic hi chhuah ta ilangin 'zu a tlam chuang lem-lova, tlam lam a pan' tih chu thil hmuh chakawm tak ani. Amaherawhchu chutiang ang ready-made statistic heti lai a han entir sai tur khanin a inhnial theih mai ia ka ringa. Engpawh loni se heti lam kawng hawi hianin Sorkar chuanin tan a la in a theih mang ang inke e pen chho zela ani. Chuvangin hetilai ah hian mipui a bum hauhlo ani

Chung chu Manifesto chungchanga kan Opposition Member tena an ahan sawi, kan ti hlawhtlinglo anga an han sawi te kha ... , abi a. Hai hi sei tak sawi tur a awm ani. Amaherawhchu kan Member M.L.A zawng zawng te khan an sawi tawh avangin a chipchiar in kan sawilo mai ang.

Remna leh Muanna chungchang thu ah khan he Sorkar hi a duhlo tu anga puh theihna a awma. Sei hi chu khatih lai a Political Game thil ani a, kan Opposition leader zahawm tak khaknin nichina a rawn sawi leh te pawh khan a ngai deuh te khan a la rawn sawi leh ta a. Mahse khatah khan ka hma a sawitu Ruling Party a M.L.A zawng zawng te khan an sawi chiang hle in ka hria a. Tin a buk takin kan Deputy Chief Whip Pu Ngurdawla te, kan Chief whip Pu Bualhranga te, kan M.L.A Party President ni bawp Pu Blakchungnunga te, Supply Minister Pu zairenhanganga te, Pu Rosanga te Pu Malsawma ten an sawi chiang hle tawh ani. **Chuvang chuan** zuk sawi leh dawn ila an sawi hnu ka sawi ani ringawt mai dawna, Pu Deputy Speaker. Amaherawhchu thil thenkhat kan Ministry leh kan C.M pawh hian a do loh zia heni House a la sawi loh a awma, chu chu ka han sawi zawng a.

Nikum July thla a "Brig.T.Sailova'n MNA te tihral tumin lehkha a sendarh" an tih vet tei, Opposition Leader pawh in a rawnchhiarchhuah a kha keng thla a kan kal khan kei leh Pu Bualhranga leh Pu Ngurdawla leh Pi Thanmawii ka n ni a, Prime Minister kan hmu a, Minister of State for Home Affairs te kan hmu a. Chutah chuan inbiakna tha kantih zia chungchang thu kan Mizoram aiawh in kan sawi ani. Prime Minister pawh in a hrechiang em em a. A Office ah khan darkar chanve vel chumi chungchang thu chu kan haw, a. Home Minister kan hmuh chuan tiang hian a ti ani. Hemi inbiakna hi tha kan tih thu leh bauai teng rang chu inbiakna atanga tihfel a tul thu leh Central ina khatiang anga hma arawn la tan kha tha kan tihthu kan sawi a, Home Minister zawhna ah chuan, "Pu Laldenga te nen hian in thawk tiang thei angem?" ati ani. Tah khan "Thawk tiang thei e" kan ti a, chu chu zoram mipui hian an la hre tiang chiah lova, kha-kha remna leh muanna duhlo tu te tih theih thil anilo ank. Tichuan, a hnuah kan Chief Minister kha Pu Laldenga nena inbe turin Central chuan a chah leh a a chhuk thla ve leh ta a. A ni pawh chumi kan Home Minister te nen a kan thusawi tlan atanga kal chho chu a ni a. A maherawhchu Pu Laldenga khan "Chief Minister a niyna angin ka ti ti pui thei lovang. kan in hmu thei lovang"

.....250/-

a tih avangin an in p... thei ta lo a ni a. Hei hi House in a hriet pawh a p... viau a ni. Kha kha a chung rila thil tak tak awm... chu a ni zawk a. Chutih lai a enggemaw nunna te h... h... sak na ang lek lek thei te a a leh lamah mi... keng an awm reng lai a M.N.F, tih chimintun inbiakna... lo Remna leh Muanna duh lo tih fo hi chu Responsibility Citizen a tang reng reng hian kei a chhuak tur... ngai lova. Remna leh Muanna leh inremna duh lo... kan thawk tlang thei ang tih te, remna a awm theih... chuan a tul ang in thil kan ti tlang ang chu... tin, khatihlai a ti ti tlang tura kal te kha a theih... reng reng a. Chuvangin Remna leh Muanna ni a hlut... engemaw Politic a vote zawn nan lutuk chuanin... emaw khawlai ah emaw hmang lo... hian a... hma zawk kei ka ring tlat a. Chuti laite a chu... hian; a sawi loh a... avangin leh duh lo ang a... hanna a tam a, mahse, duhzia kha a tak a tilang thei... nih avangin ka han sawi a ni.

Tin, incidence hrang hrang chungchang thu member te khan an rawn sawi nual a. Entirnan Bilkhawthit dai a Muslim te an tih chungchang thu te an rawn sawi a. Tin, kan Ruling member zahawm tak Sairang constituency a mi khanin Pu Saikaphiang... tih te thlang khan a rawn sawi fiah tawh a. Hetiang... conspiracy an tih te leh plotting tih ang reng reng hi... te pawh an la rawn Sorkar cho zelin ka ring a, Democracy ah chuan Sorkarna hi inbukna ang chauh a ni a. tih... thil reng reng hi Force zingah te leh Sorkar ah thil... ngai lo deuh mai a ni a. Chuvangin, incident... awm a, 'Sorkar in a tih a ni' tih ang zawng a... in zirtirna kan ramah kan siam vak vak mai thin hi... kan ram leh hman tan a tha lo em em a ni. Tu tan mah... a tha lova, Opposition tan pawh a tha lova, Rulling tan pawh a tha lova, mipui hrim hrim tan pawh a tha lova. Hetiang hi thil awm thei lo a ni. Hei hi an sawi thin pawh hianin propoganda hrim hrim atana sawi nimalah hian ka ngai a, awm turah pawh hian ka ngai tawh lova, maherawh... House zahawm tak ah te kan sawi kan sawi tak thina h... chutiang angchu tlem han sawi fiah ve a tha in ka ring a. He P.O. Sorkarna hianin engchen nge kan kal zel daw... hre bik hauh lova, termel a ni a, kum 5 a ni mai a. India Constitutionah chuan chumi zawhah inthlan leh te pawh a awm ang a chungah te pawh chuanin a Sorkar leh... thei a, Sorkar lo mai thei daw a, khawi khawvelah pawh... Sorkar hi a pawimawh em em a. Sorkar lovin khawi... chet theih loh a ni. Chutih lai a dawt buru lutuk... lutuk a Sorkar himthla mite hnena zuk zirtir... ah chuan a zirtirtu te hnengei ah pawh khan... benglet ve thei khap hei hi thil awm thei a ni a. Mah... ang sam kuai leh ram hmawc fawng, misual engemaw... chuan huaina siam awlsan takna leh Sorkar tihhuai... em em hmunah hian hetiang zirtirna hi chu ni... chitling chin tawh hi chuan kan chin loh a tha khawp mai.

Tin, M.Z.P. chungchang thu hi kan thian ten an sawi fiah em em tawh a. Hei hi a dik chuanin engeni an duh ber a ngni Sorkar hian ti se an tih? tih hi vawlin ni thleng in Ministry kher kher hi chuan a hre lova, tin, kan Administrator pawh hian a hre bik in ka ring lo a ni. A chhan chu thik pakhat an sawi a, thil dang, an sawi lah a, khatiang kha a ni a. Tin, M.Z.P. han tihah te hianin zirlai an nih avangin an academic welfare chungchang thu te chu ni se Sorkar hi a tha a atho em em reng a ni. hei hi Mizo hnam leh zirlai te tana tangkai tak a ni. Mahse vawlin thlengin an duh ber a hi an hre chuang lova, tin dawr ngaihna vak pawh an awm lova, mahsela, zirlaite an nih miau avangin a tir te atang pawh khan a dik a dikin Sorkar hianin kut a thlak mai lo reng reng a. Picketting an tih te pawh kha a man pawhin a chhuah leh mai a. Chutiang chuaning naupang chungah ngilneihna thui tak a nei a ni. Point hrang hrang sawi tur a tam mai a, amarawh chu Rulling Party M.L.A. te khan hneh takin an sawi vek tawh a. Chuvangin ka rawn sawi nawn vak tawh lo mai ang a. Engpawh lo nise, hei kan Discussion atang hian thil tangkai tam tak a chhuah ka ring a. Nimahsela, an han sawi ang khanin 'P.C. Sorkarna kan ring lo a ni e' an ti a. BRING rawh u' Kan ti mai thei lova, amarawh chu khang an rin loh na point hrang hrang an han sawi te Rulling Party lamin a an han sawi te atang te khan rinna te pawh a rawn chhuah chhoh ve ka beisei a. Hei hianin Result tha taka hrin chhuah ka beisei a ni. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Hei, @u Lalthanhawla, kan member zahawm tak motion chu kan sawi zo a ni ta mai a. Kan sawi hmang reng rengah khan kan sawi tha hlawn khawpk a ni. A dik takin innghirnghona engmah a awm lo. Tin, Opposition te pawhin an rawn sawi tam ber a kha kan hriat tur a tan chuan 'An rilu a awm sawi chhuah duh na a ni' an rawn sawi ho kha kan hriat pui a ngaiang a, marawh chu tianga No confidence Motion a lo luh chuan tih tur a chu vote lak a ni ta mai a ni. Marawh chu vote lak hian No tih leh Yes tih ringawt kha No Confidence Motion ah chiah chuan a Chiang lova, chuvang chuan a din an ding ila phar lovin a tha awm e.

Kan Motion kha ' This House express its want of confidence in the council of Minister led by Brig.T.Sailo' tih a ni a. Chuvangin 'He Motion ah hian Tuna Mizoram Council of Minister Brig.T.Sailo' hruai hi kan ring tawh lo a ni' ti a piang i ding ang u. A tha e, Tunah, 'Brig.T.Sailova hruai Mizoram Council of Minister hi kan ring tawh a ni' ti a piang i ding leh ang . Aw a tawh e. Chuvang chuan he House hian p' Lalthanhawla Motion & Brig.T.Sailova hruai Council of Minister hi kan ring tawh lo a ni' tih a rawn-theh luh chu a tla a ni.

.....252/-

Kan chhu a lawm awm khawp mai,
vawlin kan thienh chhuvangin vawlin ni vekah
dar 10:30 ah kan chhun zawn leh ang.
Bang rih ang u.

Meeting adjourned
at 12:45 A.M.

J. MAISAWMA,
Secretary,
Mizoram Legislative Assembly

* Speech not corrected.